

# DRUMMER

ISSUE 132/\$4.95

**GUY BALDWIN**

INTERNATIONAL  
MR. LEATHER 1989

**LEATHER  
LIFESTYLES**

THE VARIETIES OF  
LEATHER:  
MEN  
DRESS  
RELATIONSHIPS  
SEX AND  
EVERYDAY LIVING

DISTRIBUTION TO MINORS PROHIBITED





DESMODUS INCORPORATED PRESENTS

# MISTER DRUMMER



1 9 8 9



**SATURDAY EVENING  
SEPTEMBER 23, 1989**



**A FULL EVENING  
OF MUSIC,  
FANTASY AND MEN  
IN BLACK LEATHER**



**WARFIELD THEATRE  
982 MARKET STREET  
[AT 6TH]  
SAN FRANCISCO**



**DOORS OPEN  
AT 7:30PM  
CONTEST BEGINS  
PROMPTLY AT 8:15PM**

**GENERAL ADMISSION  
RESERVED SEATING**

**\$25 IN ADVANCE  
\$30 AT THE DOOR**



**LIMITED DELUXE  
VIP TABLE SEATING**

**\$75 IN ADVANCE ONLY**



**GENERAL ADMISSION TICKETS  
AVAILABLE AT  
HEADLINES, CASTRO ST,  
MARKET ST, & POLK ST**



**ALSO AT BASS TICKET OUTLETS  
1-800-255-BASS**

**GENERAL ADMISSION AND DELUXE  
VIP PASSES AVAILABLE AT  
THE DRUMMER STORE**

**285 SHIPLEY ST  
[OFF 6TH]**

**BETWEEN FOLSOM & HARRISON]**

**MR. S PRODUCTS**

**1779 FOLSOM [AT 14TH STREET]**

**CHARGE TICKETS BY CALLING**

**[415] 978-5377**



**A portion of the proceeds  
from this event will be donated to:  
AIDS Emergency Fund  
Celebration 90: Gay Games III  
The Names Project Foundation  
The Shanti Project**

**Mr. S Products is the Official Leather  
Supplier to Mr. Drummer, 1989**

**Photograph: Jim Wigler / Design: Art Jagonasi**



**// If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away.// —Henry David Thoreau**

## CONTENTS

### SPECIAL FEATURES

**13**

**STONEWALL + 20** Leather men and women are now a prominent part of the Stonewall anniversary celebrations.

**18**

#### LEATHER LIFESTYLE INTERVIEW

Master Fred and slave michel discuss their style of living. / *by Joseph W. Bean*

**34**

**LEATHERMEN** A Lifestyle survey of 20 Leathermen from around the country.

*by Jack Ricardo*

**40**

**INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER 1989** The country's leading leather columnist reports on the contest.

*by Mister Marcus*

**43**

**THE MEN OF IML '89** A selection of 20 of the contestants' formal portraits.

*photos courtesy of Back Door Productions*

**50**

**GUY BALDWIN, INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER 1989** / *photo by Jim Wigler*

**52**

**ROB NEYTS, MR. NORTHWEST DRUMMER 1988**

The first Regional Mr. Drummer from Canada / *photos by Droux Photo and James Loewen*

### FICTION

**8**

**FEAR OF LEATHER** "Leather" does not necessarily mean SM. / *by Jack Ricardo*

**23**

**SUNDAY AFTERNOON SLAVEMEAT** Sunday afternoon at the Bird of Prey—  
The beginning of a leather journey. / *by Drew Nicholas*

**27**

**TO SHOW THAT I'M A MAN** "Ask me to. Say, 'Please kick my balls.'" / *by Mark C. Blazek*

### DEPARTMENTS

**4 OFF THE TOP**

*by Fledermaus*  
Leather LifestyleS

**5 MALE CALL**

**22 SANE SEX**  
*by Fledermaus*  
Dildo Brite!  
A guide to the cleaning  
of ass play toys.

**32 TIES THAT BIND**

*by Guy Baldwin, MS*  
A Leather Family?

**58 MR. DRUMMER  
CONTESTS 1989**

**62 LEATHER BULLETIN  
BOARD**

**63 CLUBLIST:**  
US & Canada M-Z

**64 LEATHER CALENDAR**

**66 DEAR SIR**

**92 TOUGH CUSTOMERS**

**94 LEATHER NOTEBOOK**  
*by Larry Townsend*

**95 DRUM**  
*by Bill Ward*

**99 CUMMING UP**

**COVERS**

**FRONT:**  
**Guy Baldwin**  
*photo by Jim Wigler*

**BACK:**  
**IML winners in  
New York City**  
*photo by Chris Scanlon*

## DRUMMER

**Anthony F. DeBlase**  
PUBLISHER

**Fledermaus**  
EDITOR

**Paul Martin**  
ASSISTANT EDITOR

**Art Jagonasi**  
ART DIRECTOR

**Sal Vittore**  
PRODUCTION MANAGER

**Graphic Ink**  
TYPOGRAPHY

**Paul Martin**  
CLASSIFIED AD SERVICES

**Dean Drury**  
ADVERTISING/CIRCULATION

**Bill Thompson**  
SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO. SALES MANAGER

#### FEATURED CONTRIBUTORS

**Guy Baldwin / Jack Fritscher**

**Larry Townsend / Bill Ward**

#### FREQUENT CONTRIBUTORS WRITERS

**Michael Agreve / Hoddy Allan / Rick Jackson**

**Geoff Mains / David May / Jay Shaffer**

**Aaron Travis / Richard A. White / Kevin Wolff**

#### PHOTOGRAPHERS

**Adam & Co. / Altomar / Droux Photo**

**Scott O'Hara / Old Reliable / Palm Drive**

**Satyr / Jim Wigler / Zeus Studios**

#### ARTISTS

**Boss / Cavelo / Cirby / B. Clarke**

**Howard Cruse / P. Daley / The Hun**

**Leon / Mad Dog / R.A.W.**

**Rex / Tallwing / Tom of Finland**

Published 12 times a year by  
**Desmodus, Inc.**, PO Box 11314  
San Francisco, CA 94101-1314  
(415) 978-5377

Copyright © 1989 by Desmodus, Inc. Published August, 1989. All rights reserved. No part of the magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission of the publisher.

DRUMMER, DRUMMER FORUM, DRUMMER DADDIES, DRUMSTICKS, DEAR SIR, DRUM, CUMLINES, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, DRUMMEDIA, LEATHER NOTEBOOK, MALE-CALL, GETTING OFF, CUMMING UP, IN PASSING, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, TOUGH SHIT, REAR VIEW MIRROR, TIES THAT BIND, DRUMMERMEN and SANDMUTOPIA are registered trademarks of Desmodus, Inc.

12-issue subscription: \$70 (US funds) in the US & Canada (First Class Mail only) and \$110 (US funds) elsewhere, including airmail postage. Orders accepted for MasterCard, Visa and American Express at (415) 978-5377.

Unsolicited manuscripts, photos and art that are to be returned must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Make certain that your name and address are on the manuscript itself and on the reverse of each photo or piece of art. All rights in letters and/or snapshots sent to *Drummer* will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and are subject to Desmodus, Inc.'s right to edit and comment editorially. Desmodus, Inc. can assume no responsibility for unsolicited materials.

Any similarity between characters appearing in *Drummer* and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in *Drummer* is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference.



# OFF THE TOP

by FLEDERMAUS

## LEATHER LIFE- STYLES

A man on the street at SF's Haight Street Fair. I don't know who he is; if he's hetero-, bi-, homo- or a-sexual; if he's into kinky things. But I do know that he's into provocative dress. The military cap, leather jacket, collars, chains, torn Levis, martial arts belt and right arm in bondage hint (hint!?) at a very kinky mind; a mind it would be fun to play with—to say nothing of that body!

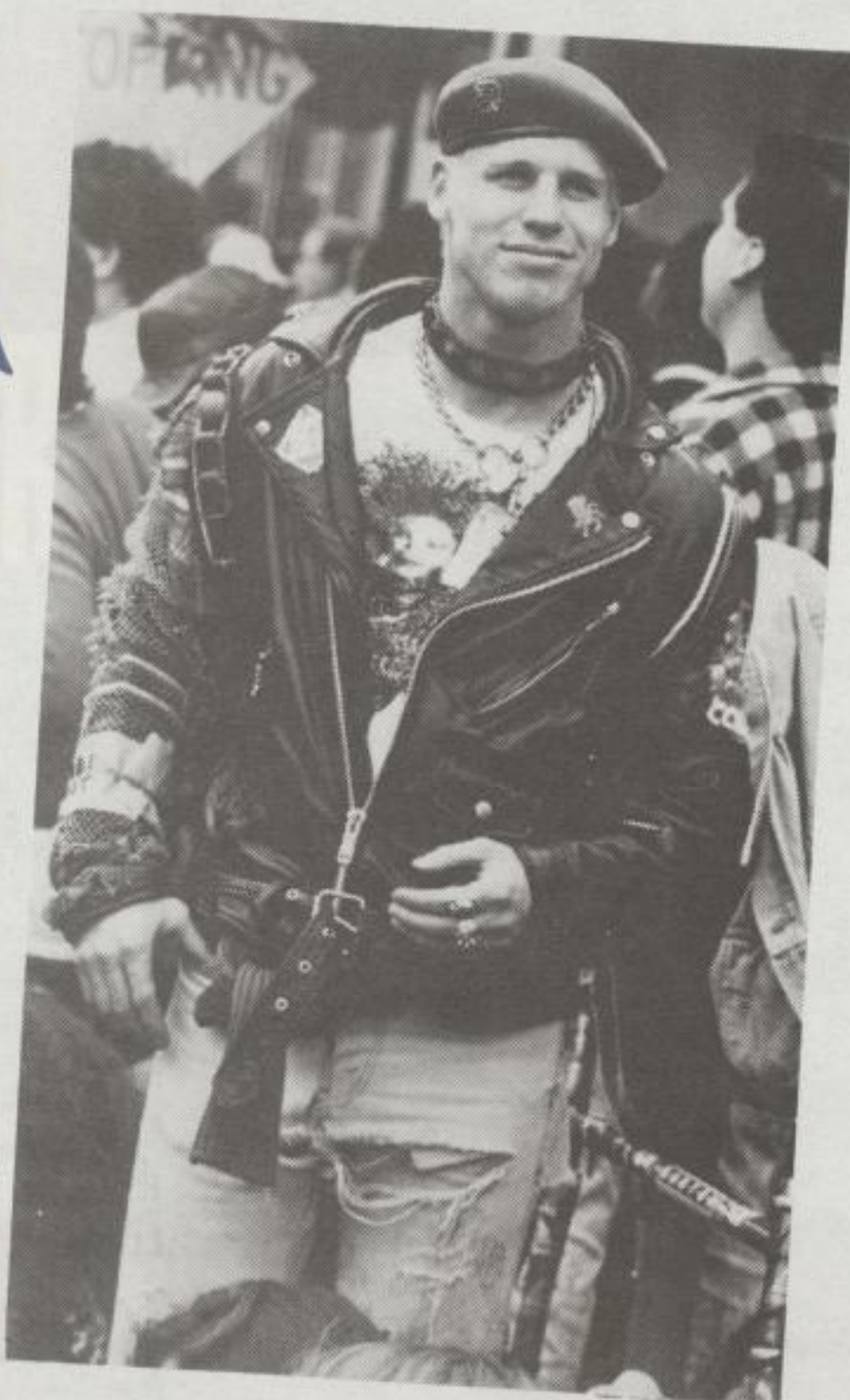


Photo by Satyr

When William Carney wrote *The Real Thing* (published in 1968) there was no doubt whatsoever that there was one and only one appropriate approach to a Leather lifestyle. But Carney's novel was a dark and vengeful tale of rigid behavioral parameters. With the publication in 1972 of Larry Townsend's first *The Leatherman's Handbook* interested persons could finally find something other than trial and error to serve as a guide to leather behavior. The book was groundbreaking in explaining what leather life was like, with chapters like "Why Leathersex?", "The M or The S?", "Bondage without S&M", "S&M without Bondage", and "Assumption of a Role". However, the book was also very definitely a guide to Leather dress and etiquette, a guide to "correct" behavior for admission to the Leather Lifestyle.

The first edition of *The Care & Training of the Male Slave* by Robert Payne, in the tradition of Mr. Payne's publications, is undated; however, it was advertised for sale in the first issue of *Drummer* which was published in mid 1975. It, and the early issues of *Drummer*, which were also influenced by Mr. Payne, left no doubt that there was one correct way for both a slave and Master to behave.

Whether these Emily Posts of leatherdom were correct then or not is not the point of this article. The point is whether they are correct today. The answer is a resounding NO! Mr. Carney has not been heard from again (other than the dreadful *The Rose Exterminator* of 1982.) *Care and Training of the Male Slave II*, also undated, and the third volume of this title published in 1987, show

that Mr. Payne's thinking on the subject has not budged from the fantasy world it has always inhabited. Larry Townsend's *Leatherman's Handbook II*, published in 1983 reflected the great change that had taken place in Leather living between the two books, and his newest edition of the *Leatherman's Handbook*, due out this fall, should continue this trend.

Whether or not there ever was a "correct" leather lifestyle is open to dispute. But few would dispute the fact that today there are many Leather Lifestyles. The emphasis is on the "s" at the end of the second word. *The only "correct" style is the style correct for the person living it.* From full time slave to part time fetishist, from full time outlaw biker to occasional dress up in cop uniform, from dedicated masochist to punk leather exhibitionist, from a leather faerie romping in the woods to a leather tuxedo at the opera, from strict monogamy to virtual orgies, black leather on a motorcycle or brown leather on a horse, straight bi or gay, there are many forms of leather lifestyles and none is more correct than any other.

In this issue we begin an exploration of the diversity of Leather Lifestyles. "Sunday Afternoon Slavemeat" is what might be considered a "traditional" leather story. "Fear of Leather" illustrates the fact that leather *per se* does not always mean SM; and "To Show That I Am A Man" illustrates, conversely, that the exchange of power and pain is often completely divorced of leather *per se*. We feature the men of International Mr. Leather, one of the greatest cross sections of leather men available. In the months ahead we hope to make these men the subject of an in depth survey similar to that reported here by Jack Ricardo. Joseph Bean interviews Fred and Michel who have lived in a Master/slave relationship for over three years, Guy Baldwin expounds upon the Leather Family, and we spotlight Rob Neyts, Mr. Northwest Drummer, who is keeping his leather image in the forefront as he works to promote Gay Games III to all gay men and women.

In upcoming issues we will continue to explore the real world of Leather in all of its diverse forms. To do this we need to expand our circle of writers. Fiction continues to flow into our offices at a steady rate and the quality is continually increasing. However, we need to develop a larger stable of writers interested in working on nonfiction pieces about Leather Lifestyles—writers who will do interviews with interesting people, articles on leather interest events and topics, media reviews, etc. And we need more photographers from all parts of the country interested in photographing playrooms, scenes with real people, social events, and planned modeling sessions. If you are interested send us samples of your work and/or examples of your ideas. *Drummer* also needs a few good men! □

### CAUTION

Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet. However, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person

must understand the dangers.

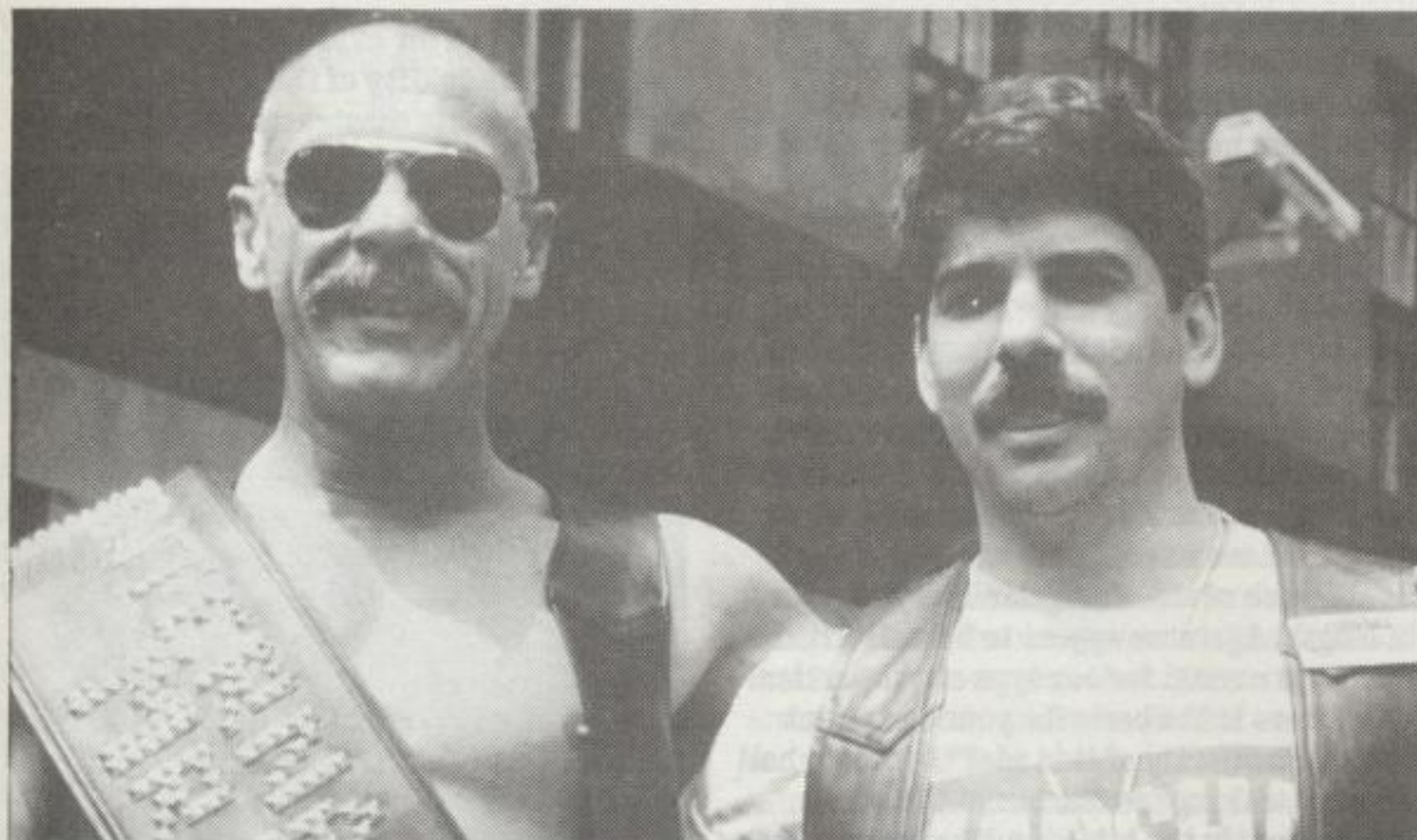
While *Drummer* hopes to educate its readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of fiction presented in this magazine are just that—fiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only. In other than fictional pieces, we will emphasize safe sex with respect to contagious diseases and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities and

will try to point out all activities which deviate from recognized safe-sex and safe-and-sane play activities.

However, Desmodus, Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of *Drummer*, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus, Inc. cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in *Drummer*, or from other Desmodus, Inc. products. □



# MALE CALL



Guy Baldwin & Barry Douglas

PHOTO: CHRIS SCANLON

## THANK YOU FOR SHARING THAT

Now that Pride weekend is over and I'm beginning to recover, I wanted to thank you for sending us the new S/M flag and for entrusting it to GMSMA. As the newly elected Chairman, I can accept it on behalf of all of us. We talked about it at Leather Pride Night, before it arrived, and Guy had it on his jeep during the Parade.

I did want to let you know of some of the reservations expressed about it that seemed to be shared by a number of people. While everyone, I'm delighted to say, applauded the idea of a national symbol for the community—and the notion of a national community—people seemed to feel that:

1. The flag doesn't have immediately recognizable meaning. While we may try to impose meaning on it later, that seems to be the wrong way around.

2. The colors black and blue are overly obvious and leave us open to criticism and possible sarcasm. Guy suggested we have to teach the public to rethink their reactions to these colors, but I feel we have enough to teach them now.

3. The flag is a gift to the community rather than an outgrowth of the community. Perhaps if others had been consulted, the above problems wouldn't have arisen. A design contest, for example, would have generated energy for the concept of a flag. With this banner having been presented at IML, in the Seattle, New York, and San Francisco (and other?) parades, and in *Drummer*, people see it as a *fait accompli*.

We will keep the flag safe and bring it out for the appropriate events, but I wanted you to know the initial feed back.

—Barry Douglas / New York City

Thank you for accepting and displaying the flag. The back cover of this issue shows it on the jeep with the IML winners. And thanks for passing on the comments—they give me an opportunity to respond.

It is true that if I had consulted others many other opinions and ideas would have been heard. I did consult others on my staff and received at least 15 different ideas just from this small sampling. I could have consulted many more people. The idea of a design competition is an excellent one and would have generated interest and, probably, a wide assortment of designs. However, I wanted the flag for THIS year, not next year. As it was we received it from the manufacturer the Tuesday before pride weekend. I am also convinced that no matter how many ideas one solicits, even by open competition, the end result will still be a large number of people who do not like at least some element of the design. NOTHING is going to please everyone, and some people are going to be even more annoyed by having their suggestions rejected than by not being asked for them in the first place.

For example, the first and second points you passed on must have come from two different groups of people since they are directly contradictory. The first says that the flag has nothing immediately recognizable and the second complains that the colors black and blue are overly obvious. If by "immediately recognizable" the proponents of comment 1 mean they want whips and chains on the flag then my opinion is the same as comment 2. I did not want such overt pictorial symbolism. However, I do not feel that the black and blue are "overly obvious," they are each open to many interpretations. Black IS the color most prominently associated with the leather lifestyle, though

I do not, by using it, wish to exclude the "brown leather" people. Blue, independent of black, has many meanings, almost all of which are appropriate to our flag as well as to the US, French and British flags, among others.

There is a difference between "imposing" a meaning and "interpreting" a meaning. The flag was designed with an inherent set of meanings, there is no need to "impose" one. However, I leave the "interpretation" of the meanings to others. I think that there are many, mutually compatible, meanings to the colors and other symbols.

I do appreciate getting reactions to the flag, including critical ones. The main criticism I have heard from people out here in the west is that the heart is too corny and "trite." I don't agree with that either. Perhaps because "I ♥ New York" is where it all started, this is not a comment I have received from the East Coast.

Several years ago Gilbert Baker saw the need for a symbol of gay pride and designed the rainbow flag. The simple rainbow has become widely accepted by gay men and women as their symbol. This year at the parade here in San Francisco there were three variations of this flag much in evidence. While the simple rainbow striped flag predominates (and hangs from windows and balconies all over the city, year 'round not just for pride week!) the "New Glory" flag which is the US flag with the rainbow stripes substituted for the red stripes, and a rainbow pennant flag with a large lavender triangle at the base of the rainbow, were both in evidence. While I have tried to get the leather pride flag widely exposed and used this year I do not consider it carved in granite (sewn in Tyvec?). I welcome anyone who wishes to use it as is or change it. If someone wants to sponsor a competition, do so. Consider it one entry.

I also must point out that I have never called this an "S/M flag." It is a "Leather Pride" flag and in so designating I am using "Leather" in its generic form as an all-inclusive term that encompasses leather *per se*, rubber, uniforms, cowboys, S/M, bondage, boots, and/or any of the activities or fetishes that general society, including the general gay society, considers kinky or, to coin another phrase, beyond vanilla.

—AFD

## BEWARE THE COLLECTOR

In a recent issue of *Drummer* I happened to notice that our club address is shown as POB 1964 Downtown Station, Syracuse 13201. This IS NOT correct. This change was made by ex-member Michael Von Hendy without knowledge of anyone else in the group. He has, quite plainly, been stealing club mail, for his own personal use. Let me alert you to another thing—he is also behind *Ledermeister*, Onondaga St., Syracuse. This is, in fact, not a club at all but something he invented to circumvent paying a classified ad fee. He has done this in *The Leather Journal* and *DungeonMaster* as well. Feldwebel, editor of DM and a bona-fide Black Fire member has already deleted his listings



from DM and we would ask you to do the same, as well as restoring the Black Fire address to the one on our letterhead (PO Box 354 University Station, Syracuse, NY 13201).

Mr. Von Hendy has been an ongoing problem for us here. He is a "professional patch collector": he'll join a club for a few months, sleep his way through the membership to ingratiate himself and then once he's voted in he skips town or goes undercover. I have known him for 12+ years and while an attractive guy he nonetheless has no scruples or true SM "head" at all, just a sizeable collection of FullMember patches which he switches to depending on what club's locality he is in. He is possibly behind the Midnight Leather Club in Penfield, NY, although this has not been confirmed yet. We are checking and will advise when we have something concrete.

We have been getting letters to Black Fire through DM and the Journal, but no mail through *Drummer* and this frankly puzzled us since we used to get a lot. Now we know why! Been ongoing for some time, but we occasionally hear from "Ledermeister" writers who also write us to say that they had "problems" with him and we do not wish to have him associated with our group any longer. And we CERTAINLY do not want him pirating our mail.

They really should add something to "safe, sane, and consensual" when referring to the Leather/SM scene: **HONEST**.

—TH / Syracuse, NY

#### SOME COMMENTS

Male Call comments:

"Tripod"—a conglomerate of unadulterated bullshit. Not any redeeming value for S&M or what!!

"Property of Jake Ranes"—A really well-written story as Part I, and I hope the next chapters are as good.

Overall comments—I hope you're making mucho bucks from your mag since a majority of it is ads—not stories or ideas for our lives. At your new subscription price of \$70.00 I'll miss *Drummer* when my renewal comes up.

—Les

In response to one of the first issues of *Drummer* I edited we received three letters each complaining that there was only one good story in the issue. Each of them named a different story. I figured I was doing something right. We try to keep a great variety in the assortment of fiction offered because our tastes cover a highly varied kinky ground. Again, I am sorry you didn't like "Tripod" and am glad you liked "Jake Ranes." Tastes differ. Your comments about ads prompted me to do some calculations. First I must ask what do you mean by ads? Are you including classifieds? The 250 questionnaires we have received included 179 who said they always read "Dear Sir," and "Dear Sir" received the highest numbers of responses to the question of what they read first. I must thus conclude that our readers consider "Dear Sirs" one of the important reasons they buy and read the magazine.

So let us consider only the display advertising, including our house ads. The usual ad/edit ratio in most magazines on the news stands is over 60% advertising. Try counting pages. No gay erotica magazine comes close to that level of advertising, if we did things would be a LOT different. The two most recent issues of *Drummer*, 129 & 128, have 16.5 and 17.25 pages of display advertising respectively. Since the magazine has 100 pages these numbers are also the percentages. For comparison I selected at random three earlier issues of *Drummer*, 76, 54 and 29. These have 29.25, 20.5, and 15.66 pgs of display ads respectively and #29 is only an 80 page issue instead of the 100 pages of later magazines. We thus seem to have less advertising that was previously the case. I also randomly selected sample copies of *Advocate Men*, *Inches*, and *Honcho*. The display ad space in these was 29, 16.5 and 16 respectively. Each of these magazines is 100 pages in length. Again we appear to be well within the range normal for our type of publication.

So where is the basis for your complaint that the "majority of it is ads?" I wish to hell we were making "mucho bucks." It would help to justify the bitching. The truth is it is barely breaking even. As for the "new" subscription rate, there is nothing new about it. The first class subscription rate has been exactly the same since we first initiated it in January of 1987, this in spite of two postal rate hikes since then. What we HAVE done is eliminated the bulk rate subscription. Bulk rate was the subscription that nearly guaranteed that you would get your issue anywhere from three to five weeks after we mailed it and about that long after it had appeared on the racks of your local news stand. Twelve issues purchased on the news stand would be \$88.40. This is \$11.60 less than the first class subscription. If you consider for a moment the labor involved maintaining 100 different subscription records, generating 100 labels, stuffing and sealing 100 envelopes as opposed to putting 100 copies into a single box and attaching a single label to a store, you should be able to see that no one is getting rich on subscription rates even without considering Uncle Sam's exorbitant postage rates.

I can sympathize with your complaint but remember the fantasy is confined to the pages of *Drummer*. We have to actually operate in the real world.

—AFD

#### A BIGOT SPEAKS OUT

I'm writing 'cause I'm pissed off Who the FUCK is your PHOTOGRAPHER!! Who "layouts" the photos for you, a chick! Gringo Daddy is HAIRY!! And you don't even show it well!! Photographed against shadows!!? A black background for black hair!!? SHIT No back shots, no full frontals, NO HAIR EMPHASIS SHOTS!! FUCK!!

And two ugly hairless Mexicans, BIG FUCKING DEAL!! Your Hair Fetish issue sucked, too! No more 4.95 a month for you. . . FAGGOTS!!  
—unsigned / Houston, TX

Let's take these points in order:

- 1.) The photographer on Gringo Daddy was Jim Moss, as you would know if you had bothered to look.
- 2.) At present, our art department consists of three men and no women.
- 3.) Thank you for expressing your opinion regarding the quality of the photographs. We always appreciate constructive criticism.
- 4.) You're a racist.
- 5.) Call me a faggot to my face, asshole.

—PM



PHOTO: WAYNE GRAY

#### DADDY SI! BOYS NO!

Being an aficionado of hairy, bearded Daddies, I have been in seventh heaven with a holy hard-on since purchasing *Drummer* 129. I knew if I waited long enough you'd come through—and you did! The man on the cover and Gringo Daddy are the penultimate types of Daddies to me. Speaking of Gringo Daddy—who is he? Are there any more photos of him past or present? Is he in any videos? Though I found your photospread (Gringo Daddy and South of the Border Boys) silly and contrived, and much too much coverage of the "boys," I still appreciated that hairy Dad in all his submissive glory! There are some of us North of the Border Boys who could show him the ropes anytime!—Again, thanks for giving us mature Daddy Bear lovers a thrill—one we hope to see again!

—MJ

Re: so-called Gringo Daddy and South of the Border Boys, photos by Jim Moss: Worst part of issue 129 is the photo series by Jim Moss;



recommend he takes some creative layout work and find two hunky, masculine Chicano MEN to complement the terrific hairy Daddy.

If you're going to incorporate photography in *Drummer*, stick with tried and true photographers skilled in *Drummer* type artwork.

I enjoy your magazine and am into light restraint and safe sex. Glad to see your staff is considering a safe and sane sex life.

—LP / Phillipsburg, MO

If you bother to check credits you will find that Jim Moss has probably had more photographs in *Drummer* than any other photographer, with the possible exception of Jim Wiegler. If he isn't "tried and true" I don't know what is.

If I had been directing the shoot it would have been different. I wasn't asked before hand and neither were any of you. I was merely shown the photos and asked "Do you want these for *Drummer*?"

Yes or No were my options. "Yes, if you turn him to face the camera a little bit more and put more emphasis on the daddy." was NOT one of the answers open to me. While they lacked quite a bit that I, and obviously the three above, would have liked, I still thought they were hot—including the boys, who do look REAL, a criterion I keep hearing that *Drummer* readers want. So my answer was yes. I wanted to publish them. Would you rather I had said no and not run them at all?

—AFD

#### VAL

Just picked up *Drummer* 128. Who is Val Martin, shown in "Hard x 3," and why is he shown in just black and white? Will more of him be shown? If I send you a fan letter to Val Martin requesting photos, will you be able to deliver it? Thank you for what you have shown of Val Martin. I could go on and on. . .

—SV / New York, NY

Val Martin has been a long time regular in *Drummer*. As the star of *Born to Raise Hell* he first appeared on the cover of *Drummer* 3 in 1975 and went on to appear on four more covers (more than any other man) and many photo spreads. Val was the first Mr. *Drummer*, named to represent the magazine in the second International Mr. Leather contest in 1980. Unfortunately Val succumbed to AIDS about four years ago. There are many photos of Val available in the "Hard X 3" B&W photo sets we have already offered and color sets from this shoot will be available soon. We will also be offering more photos of Val from the *Drummer* archives later this year. □

#### LEATHER BROTHERHOOD

Congratulations on the courage you have shown to feature "Chester" by Michael Agreve together with the excellent photography of George Dureau in *Drummer* 129.

The story line really touched me deep down and awakened further suppressed feelings I had yet to come to terms with. The tenderness with which Arnie tongue-bathed Chester's

stumps brought tears to my eyes and joy to my heart.

This story creates an awareness that we amputees—I lost my left leg in a motorcycle accident almost a year ago—have feelings and needs just the same as our "intact" leather brothers. I should add that the leather fraternity "down-under" has been incredibly supportive since my accident and given me courage to continue to fully participate in our chosen lifestyle.

Thanks again for showing yet another facet of our brotherhood.

—DP, Canberra, Australia

#### CONSPIRACY THEORIES

Another IML contest has come and gone. . . again with predictable results. If the International Mr. Leather contest isn't rigged, you can't tell it from the results.

Proof? I refer you all to *Drummer* 116, which has photos of all the past IML winners. All except Patrick Brooks are moustached, and Mr. Brooks is clean-shaven. Most of the winners are quite smooth, and none of them are what a connoisseur of body fur would call "hairy." The interview with Thomas Karasch in that same issue is also quite revealing.

This is not to disparage those that have won the title, but the message coming from IML is that if you're hairy or bearded—or (horrors!) BOTH—you may as well not bother entering the contest. People may point to the fact that the magnificent Leather Bear Michel Rousse was the First Runner Up in '87—but then, he didn't actually win. Dare I use the word "token?"

It is instructive to note that the Mr. *Drummer* contest has not suffered from a similar problem. The winners have ranged from young and smooth, like the current titleholder Ron Zehel, to furry, burly, and bearded, like Mr. *Drummer* '85, Steve Reiswig.

If indeed IML is not a fixed contest, there is obviously a powerful bias towards one very specific "type," to the exclusion of all others. I haven't been able to find out how judges are selected for IML, but I strongly suspect that what is needed is a strong infusion of fresh blood—to get some new judges and get some strong turnover going to avoid this kind of systematic, institutionalized bias. I find the idea that a bearded man has never won IML by pure chance—after ten years of the contest—to be utterly ridiculous. As it is, anyone who thinks the International Mr. Leather Contest is impartial and fair is deluding himself.

—GM / Glendale, CA

GM, you are full of shit, an appropriate condition for an asshole! First, I fully agree with your desire to see more bearded men; second, I somewhat disagree with your analysis of previous winners; third, I strongly disagree with your paranoid conclusions.

I love hairy men. I have said that often enough in these pages and elsewhere. Facial hair is also a very strong plus and adds points to a man's score in my tally. Though I admit I generally prefer a close cropped beard to a full one, long and scraggly is much

better than completely shaved.

David Kloff, Patrick Brooks, Marty Kiker, Scott Tucker, and particularly Michael Pereyra are hardly "quite smooth." The kind of "connoisseur" who disputes that is the kind who says that he likes dark colors and only recognizes two types, black and everything else. Even Patrick Toner has a nice hairy chest, sure I wish the hair was thicker and more widely distributed, but "quite smooth"—bullshit! And Guy Baldwin, the new IML is a VERY hairy man, including shoulders and back. However, like most men with a passion for bodybuilding, he keeps himself fully shaved so that the hair doesn't blur the lines of his muscular definition. I, personally, would prefer to look at the hair, but we have no more right to tell him he has to stop shaving than he has to tell us we have to start! As for beards, Tom Karasch had one when he was selected, though it was a very short stubble that you probably consider to be "quite smooth." Beards are ephemeral. They can be grown and shaved variously and repeatedly.

Your assertion that the contest is "rigged" because no one with a beard has ever won is asinine! Would you care to calculate how many men with beards have ENTERED? Do you have statistics to prove that bearded men have been discriminated against? How about tattooed men? Blue eyed men? Red Heads? Bitch about wanting hairier men if you want, or shaved men, or men with at least shoulder length hair. But get rid of the crap about everything being "rigged" just because what YOU want doesn't get selected!

International Mr. Leather is not judged ONLY on looks. Points are awarded as follows: 30 max for attitude and personality, 30 max for physical appearance, and 40 max for "leather image." While appearance is a large part of that image, to me intelligence and the ability to communicate are considerably more important. The presence or absence of a beard is a very minor point among a great many others considered when scoring.

There are seven judges for IML each year. Dom Orejudos, the artist Etienne, is an originator of the contest and has been head judge for its entire run. He selects the other judges. Some have served several years, others are new each year. Each judge ranks all contestants and the highest and lowest scores for each contestant are discarded and the scores from the five judges in the middle are totaled. The highest score a contestant can receive is 500. Following the contest, score sheets are posted so that all contestants and judges can review them. I have now been a judge four times. Each judge scores for himself and the mathematics tells who wins.

So get your head out of your ass. This is one hair and beard lover who is pissed off at your hysterical ranting, and at everyone else who seems to delight in going off sling-ing half baked accusations from heads obviously filled with little other than hairballs!

—AFD







# FEAR OF LEATHER

by Jack Ricardo

ILLUSTRATION BY B. CLARKE

**F**ed up to my elbows with the apartment situation in the big city, I packed my bags. I moved down here to sun country and changed my image.

In the city, when I prepared for a night of cruising, I donned dungarees, western shirt, boots. It was a masculine look and I liked it. And that's how I liked my men, masculine.

But once I settled into the warm part of the world, I bought me a motorcycle. It wasn't a big machine. But it wasn't no motorscooter either. Kind of in the middle, a black Nighthawk 450. And once I got the bike, what else?

I bought me a motorcycle jacket to go with it. Winter nights even here in Florida can get damn cool. And I bought me a leather vest.

The fit was fine, with three large silver buttons pulled together with black rawhide.

Don't get the wrong idea. I bought the leather because of the bike. In the city I'd seen plenty of men encased in the stuff, strutting from bar to bathhouse to bar to the jangle of keys and handcuffs. The dark side. I'm not into S/M. But I liked my new jacket, and I liked my new vest. They looked hot, they smelled great the way new leather always does, and they felt great on me.

I drove my Nighthawk to the one and only leather/levi bar in the area. There were two other motorcycles parked outside and not many cars.

Inside, you could easily tell the cars from the bikes. Polyester versus leather. I scanned over the poly people and latched onto leather. Two men. One had short blond hair and was bare-chested except for the black leather of his vest. The other had very short black hair and a long drooping moustache. Over his Levi's he wore a pair of black leather chaps. And wore them damn well.

They were hot men, these two, but I hesitated to make a play for either one. I was afraid, no doubt about it. They'd think I was looking for a night of rough sex. I wasn't. Sex, yes. Rough, no.

But my leather vest and 501s caught their eye. We three exchanged friendly and firm glances. Still, I wasn't about to make a move toward either one. I didn't have the courage. I felt the fear of the unknown. So I merely feasted with my eyes.

More men came into the bar. Most wore designer jeans on their asses and K-Mart shirts on their backs. Few of these dinky dudes looked at me for any length of time, and they certainly didn't cruise me. Nor did they pay any attention to the other two leathermen. At least not after their initial glance and categorization of us. We three were set apart and seemed to have a sign on our backs that read, "Leather—Beware."

I sauntered to the back room, leaned back on a bench watching a muscleman shoot a game of pool with a pink-haired punker. The fuck video was flashing some mean sex with some mean men. And my concentration ended up more on the TV than on the pool table. But my eyes were distracted from the goings-on of both when the blond leatherman approached, smiling and offering me a cigarette. I accepted both.

"Ain't seen you around before. Here on vacation?"

"No, just moved down," I said.

He introduced himself as Jim and we chatted





PHOTO: JIMED THOMPSON

about life up north versus life down south. His hand brushed his crotch while we talked. He was stripping me naked with his eyes. I returned the favor. This masculine hunk of blond and leather was not subtle. He made no bones about it. He was interested. No ifs ands or buts. Watching him and catching occasional glimpses of the video over his shoulder, I was ready. But damn, I was leery. That damn smart leather. So luscious, so tempting. But the fear of the unknown.

Fuck it! I asked if he lived nearby.

He asked me, "You interested in a three-some?"

"Who?" As if I didn't know.

"Jerry," he said. The mean-looking man up front. In the chaps. I wavered. But only as long as a blink.

Turned out Jerry owned the bar. At closing time, while the bartenders cleaned up inside, Jerry asked me if that was my Nighthawk outside. He suggested we park our bikes on the patio in back. He unlocked the back gate and we pulled our bikes into the dirt yard.

The patio was an extension of the bar. It had a large cement barbecue pit and a couple of long benches, all surrounded by a tall wooden fence that closed out the world. The bar was locked up for the night and Jerry was inside tending to business. Jim and I stayed out on the patio. We didn't talk much. We prepared.

Jim sat on the bench and kicked off his boots, unbuttoned his 501s and dropped them. I watched in silence and in awe as Jim slipped his engineer boots back on and flipped a leg over his bike to sit in the saddle. The blue electric light of the bug zapper reflected on his leather vest. The straps of his jock glowed like under a black light.

"Play time," Jim said, grasping the grips of the bike in his fists and making revving noises

in his throat. Like a little kid. A little kid with a man's hairy chest, a black leather vest, and a jockstrap bulging with cock and sprouting blond hair out its sides.

I untied my shitkickers and struggled out of my Levi's. I sat down and retied my boots back on my feet.

"I like a man in his underwear," Jim said. "The kind of skivvies you wear anyway. I hate that dee-ziner shit. C'mere." The white of my shorts was bright from the blue light, although the pouch was slightly soiled with the prejuice that'd been working inside ever since I'd laid eyes on these leathermen.

I walked over to Jim and stopped at his side, began strumming my fingers over the bright hairs that flowered in the middle of his chest. Jim lowered his hand between my legs and brushed his palm over my dick and my balls in the pouch of my shorts. His touch was easy, gentle, his fingers feeling every inch of my dick, squeezing two fingers around the crown, skimming over my nuts. He reached his other hand up to bounce my nuts in my pouch.

I heard keys jangle. "All locked up and everybody gone home," Jerry said, joining us. He was wearing his black boots and his chaps. And that's all. The chaps gripped his legs, the black leather sliding up from his ankles to his thighs, his waist banded with leather. But in between—in between was sheer skin, black hair, a cock hung low, and nuts comfortably leaning and resting against the small slice of leather between his legs. The contrast of cock and balls against black leather was almost overpowering, and certainly mouthwatering.

I'd never seen a man in chaps before. Not without dungarees under them. I'd dreamed about it, yeah. But seeing and dreaming are two different worlds. Jerry stood there, playing with his dick, eyeing Jim's bare ass on his bike,

sizing up my ass still hidden in jockey shorts.

By now, my hands were employed, working hard on a hard piece that was pushing the pouch of Jim's jock to its limits. While I watched Jerry pump his cock and grow to full size between the leather of his legs, I squeezed Jim's dick in his jock. He had his hand inside my shorts, rubbing his finger over the juice that was seeping out of my cockhead, brushing his wrist over the hairs in my shorts.

Jerry walked over and stood at my side, sliding his hands over the leather on my back and slipping a hand inside the seat of my shorts, massaging my warm ass. He pressed his leg of leather against my thigh.

"Suck him," Jerry said to his friend. Jim was ready. He swung his leg over the machine and stepped to the ground. I had to relinquish his jock and his cock. But my pleasure wasn't lost. Jim began licking my collarbone, my shoulder, under my arms, down to my biceps, lapping over the leather of my vest, flipping his tongue onto my hips, nibbling the elastic of my shorts. He hooked his fingers in the waistband and pulled them down and off.

I was standing there in my leather vest, bare ass and a stiff dick. Jim handed my shorts to Jerry who tossed them on the seat of his bike. The interlude was brief. Jim continued his tongue journey to my thighs, my calves. Jerry moved behind me, his cock pressing against my butt, his chaps smoothly blending onto the back of my thighs. "Suck him," Jerry said again.

Jim was on his knees and lifted his head eye to eye with my cock and flicked his tongue over the head. I flicked my cock back, it bounced high in the air. Jerry slid his hands under my armpits from behind, and his fingers began snapping against my nipples, teasing them, squeezing them. They were as hard as



my dick. He pressed his bare chest against the leather on my back.

Down below, Jim leaned low and under and between my legs, his tongue flickering over my balls. He grabbed both my legs and bent over until his face was looking up at two hot nuts, which he promptly swallowed. I moaned and Jerry held me close, his dick sliding between my legs from behind, the sweat of his chest molding into me. Jim's mouth left my nuts, but I heard him slurping up a storm. The blond hair on the back of his head was pushing up my nuts, bouncing my cock against my stomach, and he was sucking Jerry's cock between my legs.

Jerry ground his chest into my back, both hands squeezing my breasts, playfully pinching my tits. His head came down to my neck and he started licking and lightly biting. I leaned my head back, holding my hands over Jerry's on my tits, about to ask him to ease off, when Jim snapped his head off Jerry's dick and swallowed mine wholehog. Suddenly the pain in my tits felt right and I found myself grinding Jerry's hands into my chest even harder than before. I yelled. My cockhead was deep down inside Jim's throat and he kept it there. Jerry ground his crotch into me, sucked my neck, held me close. His crotch hair burned against my ass. The sweat from my ass slickened the leather of his chaps. I almost shot off.

Jim eased my cock from his throat, keeping only my cockhead swirling mildly in his mouth. Jerry eased his fingers off my nipples. I took a deep breath. I had been on the verge, but my juice was now subsiding.

Jerry released me and stepped back. I was weak and barely able to stand. Jim let my dick fall from his mouth and sat back in the dirt. "Did you cum?" I asked.

"No," Jim said, spreading his legs, leaning back on the palms of his hands. His leather vest was open, his chest shiny with sweat, his jockstrap a straining bulge of dribbling splotches, his cock wanting to break out, his nuts crunched inside.

Jerry leaned an elbow against his bike, lit a cigarette. "Take it slow, buddy," he said, smiling. His cock still stood out tall and shivering from the gape of his chaps. Jerry smiled at me, wiped his fingers over his nuts and brought the fingers up to his nose, inhaling and then sucking on them. I wanted it to last all night.

Jerry lit another cigarette and handed it to me. Jim was looking up from below, hungry as hell and pressing his hand into the dick in his jock. He began running his other hand up my leg.

His touch sizzled. Rest time was over. I stayed there in front of Jerry and reached for it. One hard throbbing cock. I weighed it in my hand, bouncing it, sliding my fingers around the shaft, tracing the snake vein on the underside the grew from his nuts to his crown, and rubbing the juice into its head.

"I wasn't sure I could handle you guys," I said. "This is the first time I've worn leather to a bar. And the first time I ever made it with other leathermen." The 'other' seemed only natural. Of course I was a leatherman.

"We're no different from anybody else," Jerry

said, reveling in the touch of my hands on his dick. He picked up my shorts from the seat of the bike. "You like what you found?"

One hand on Jerry's cockhead, one hand cupping his nuts, my own nuts gently being teased by Jerry, still flat on his back and jacking off lazily in the dirt, I hung a leg around Jerry's foot and rubbed my crotch against the leather of his chaps: what do you think?

"Yeah, I like it."

"Like it enough to suck it?" That was Jim, still tugging at my nuts, but he was talking about Jerry's cock.

"I like it enough to suck you both."

"Why don't you then?" Jerry said, not moving from his bike. He fingered my shorts, crunched them up in his fist, then brought them up to his nose, inhaling deeply. "Better than poppers," he said, exhilarated, and pushed my used shorts in my face. I took a whiff. They smelled of sweaty nuts and glory days.

I kept one hand glued to his cock. Well, not glued, I kept it moving in a smooth healthy jackoff. I streamed my other hand over the hairs of his chest, fingering each nipple they found. Jerry groaned, reached up to grab the hair on my head and aimed my face at his chest. I lapped my tongue and mouth over the hairs, over his pecs, gnawing, tasting. My teeth bit down gently on his nipples, first one, then the other. With each short, loving bite on his tits, Jerry moaned and pushed his chest harder into my face.

I swirled my head, tongue first, over his sweating skin. My eyes glanced down. Jim was belly-down in the dirt. The straps of his jock outlined the white of his ass as he ground his crotch into the sand. At the same time, he grasped my calf, his head resting in the crook of my foot, then picked himself up and began licking the pipe of my boot, all around, pulling himself further, eating his way up, lapping over my thigh, circling my leg with his mouth, leaving trails of saliva across my thigh, moving his body and his head and his tongue around my leg, washing me clean.

I hunched my ass out and joined in the feast, eating my way down Jerry's chest, tasting each hair, nibbling, plunging my tongue into his belly button. Jerry held my head fast and ground his stomach into my face, assuring that my tongue didn't miss a strand of his hair or an inch of sweating flesh.

Jim crawled through my legs and licked his way up the crack of my ass, his hands reaching up and wandering over the leather on my back. When Jim passed through my legs, I had room. I went down, lower, licking my tongue over the metal snaps of the chaps circling Jerry's waist. The hairs of his crotch grazing my chin made me shiver. His dick pressing and rubbing against my chest was offering me sensations that made my mouth water in anticipation.

I moved my body lower, licking around the crotch opening of Jerry's chaps. Smoothly sliding my tongue over the sides of the leather, over the soft skin of his groin, over his magical pubic hairs. I fell down to my knees, letting his dick snap up in front of me. As I was going down on Jerry, Jim rose behind and atop me,

**"P  
lay time,"**

**Jim said, grasping  
the grips of  
the bike and  
making revving  
noises in  
his throat like  
a little kid.  
A little kid  
with a man's  
hairy chest  
and a  
jockstrap  
bulging  
with cock.**



his mouth sucking my neck, his tongue lapping over the hair on my head. He stepped between my knees and humped my shoulder with the pouch of his jock. Jerry grabbed the back of my head and pulled me down on his dick, hard. Startled (maybe just a trace of my earlier skittishness still lingered,) I snapped my head away from Jerry's grip, knocking Jim off balance.

He fell onto the ground and Jerry laughed. I turned to look and saw Jim grinning and lying on his back in the sand. His dick was sticking out of the side of the pouch of his jock, hard as cut steel. His nuts were still nestled inside, boiling. His leather vest was dusty with sand and wet with sweat.

Still laughing, Jerry said, "Here, let me help you up, guy." He bent over to give Jim a hand. His white ass plunged out of the back of his black chaps. A more beautiful sight I haven't seen. A mooning ass circled in leather, waiting.

While Jim got to his feet, I didn't resist the urge to fondle Jerry's shiny white ass. Jerry didn't turn around. He stood there letting me play, Jim in front of him. My hand grazed down the crack of Jerry's ass, gliding over the leather that circled and outlined it so beautifully, over the abundance of hair that made a path under his legs and to his nuts.

"Take it off," Jerry said to Jim. His voice was deep, husky, quiet and strong. Jim slid his jock over his hips, down his legs, stepped out of it and handed it to Jerry. Jerry brought the sweaty jock up to his face, inhaled, then shoved it under my nose. I took a hit off it and went down again.

Jerry's ass faced me front and center. When I grasped his hips, the feel of the leather shook me, pulled me. I leaned to the side and licked Jerry's hips. The smell of the leather, the taste of the leather, brought a gush of warmth to my mouth. I was intoxicated. I licked over both hips, my hands running down the leather of each leg and back up until I was again feeling bare hot ass. I sat back in the dirt, admiring the ass, the man. Jerry turned his head and handed me Jim's dirty jock. I took it in hand and brought it to my face again, reaching up to tickle Jerry's asshole with one finger. I took a hefty whiff of Jim's strap, savoring the man's sweat, his juice.

Jim's hand joined mine, fondling Jerry's butt. He had dropped to his knees in front of Jerry. I sat on the ground behind him. With one hand, Jim played with Jerry's nuts. With the other hand, he jacked Jerry's meat. Jerry took another whiff of my shorts and handed them to Jim. Jim put them to his face, breathed deep, and bit down on them, keeping my shorts in his mouth, sucking on them.

The sight of my sweaty shorts hanging from Jim's lips caused my heartbeat to increase, my breath to become ragged. I lashed my teeth around the pouch of Jim's jock, sucking it, while my finger began to gently but firmly poke into Jerry's hole.

"Yeah, guys, yeah, do it," Jerry groaned and swayed. I crept closer, wrapping an arm around the leather of Jerry's leg, probing and twisting my finger slowly into his asshole. I pressed my cheek against the leather of his

**"Take it off."**

**Jim slid his jock over his hips, down his legs, stepped out of it and handed it to Jerry. Jerry brought the sweaty jock up to his face, inhaled, then shoved it under my nose. I took a hit off it and went down again.**

leg, rubbing the jock in my mouth into the leather, sucking it, plugging Jerry's butt hole with my finger.

Jim was working, busy sucking on my shorts in his mouth, chewing them, drooling into them, clutching at Jerry's nuts, jacking on his dick like a mad leatherman.

Jerry began pushing his ass out, his hole swallowing my finger. I was holding onto his leg for dear life, hugging it, loving it, rubbing my face and Jim's jock into it. His leg quivered. Jim moved closer, working Jerry's cock, gnawing my shorts, sweat dripping over his face, onto his vest, into the sand. Jerry grabbed Jim's hand and his own cock. He fucked both fists frantically. Jerry swung his other hand back and clamped it over my hand that had a finger buried inside him. He pressed my hand harder into his ass, thrusting forward, backward, fucking his hand and getting fucked.

Jerry shouted, sweated, yelled, cursed, crunched his fist into Jim's hand that held the bursting cock. Jerry's other hand pushed and plunged my finger as deep into his hole as it would go. His ass was contracting, squeezing and eating my finger, his dick spurting. Juice flew out of the slit in his cockhead and bounced over and onto Jim's hair, onto the tire of Jerry's bike, into the sand.

Ten minutes later, Jerry followed us inside after Jim and I had picked up my shorts, his jock, our Levi's. He stripped off his chaps and snapped open three 7Ups. I told them about my initial apprehension about cruising either one of them. Fear of leather.

"Shit," Jerry said, adjusting his chaps over his Levi's. "Everybody thinks that just because we wear leather, we want to whip their ass."

Jim laughed at that. "First man tries to beat my ass'll get a fist in his face."

"I've gotten into some heavy scenes with leather, even some S&M," Jerry said. "Not much. Enough to know it's not what I'm really after. But I like my men masculine. If he's wearing leather, so much the better. I can usually sense when a guy's not into pain. You're not," he said to me.

"No, I'm not," I agreed. "But you're right—I like my men masculine too. But damn, until tonight, I've never had sex with a leatherman."

"Fear, right?"

"Right."

Jerry smiled and rubbed his crotch, which was swelling again already. "Well, I can't speak for every asshole in the world who can put out the bucks for a piece of cowhide—but I can speak for Jim'n me, here. And you ain't got nothing to fear from us. And most guys who wear leather."

Jim nodded. "It's like anything else. You trust your instincts, and you trust your friends. Like us—we know a lot of guys into leather. Good guys. You'll meet 'em, if you hang around with us at all."

"I think I'd like that," I said, cupping the bulge in Jerry's crotch with one hand. "I think I would." □



# STONEWALL+20



NY



# 20

years after the Stonewall riots the celebrations of pride by Gay men and women across the country, and the world, are larger and more enthusiastic than ever. For the last several years large leather/SM contingents have marched in the parades in New York City and in San Francisco. And some leather organizations have begun to make their presence know in parades elsewhere. Several photographers have contributed views of leather in the parades in four cities for this issue. We would welcome more. Send us your leather pride photos from parades elsewhere and we will continue to publish them in Male Call. If your local pride parade does not have a Leather/SM contingent do something about it! Help get that second closet door open and help get leather people recognized and accepted.

—AFD

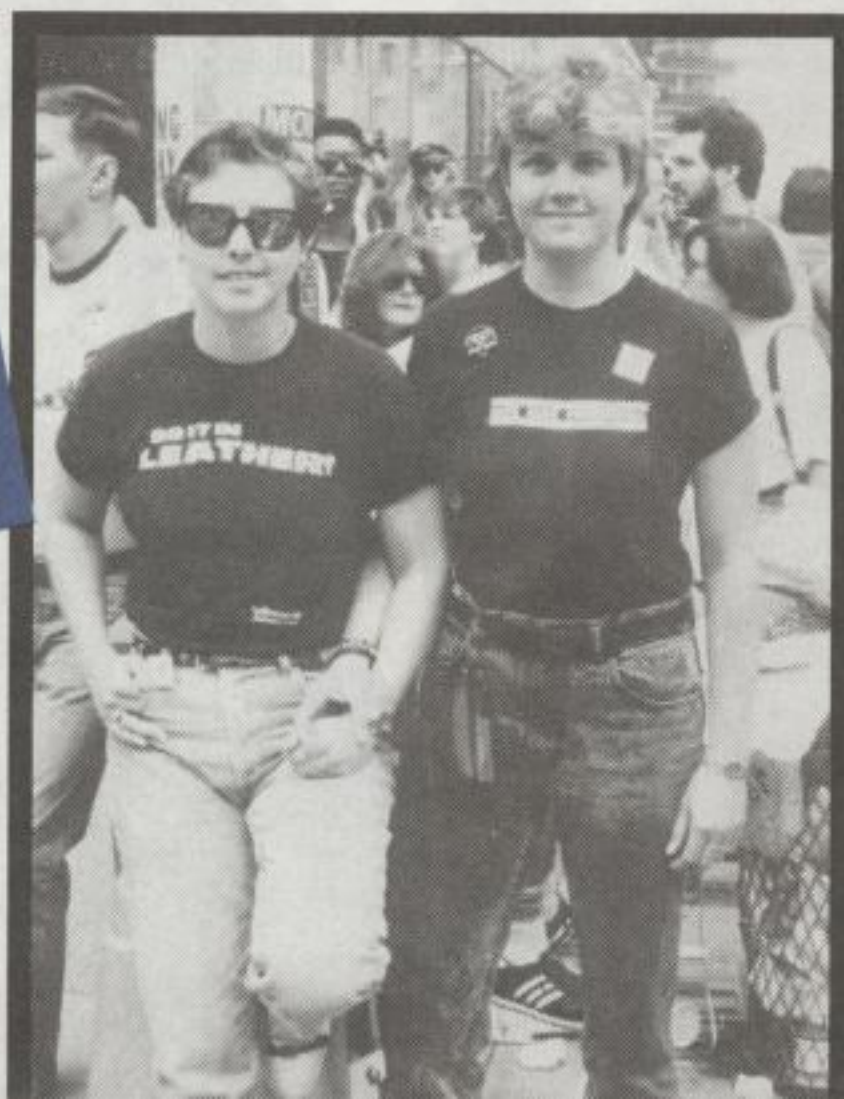
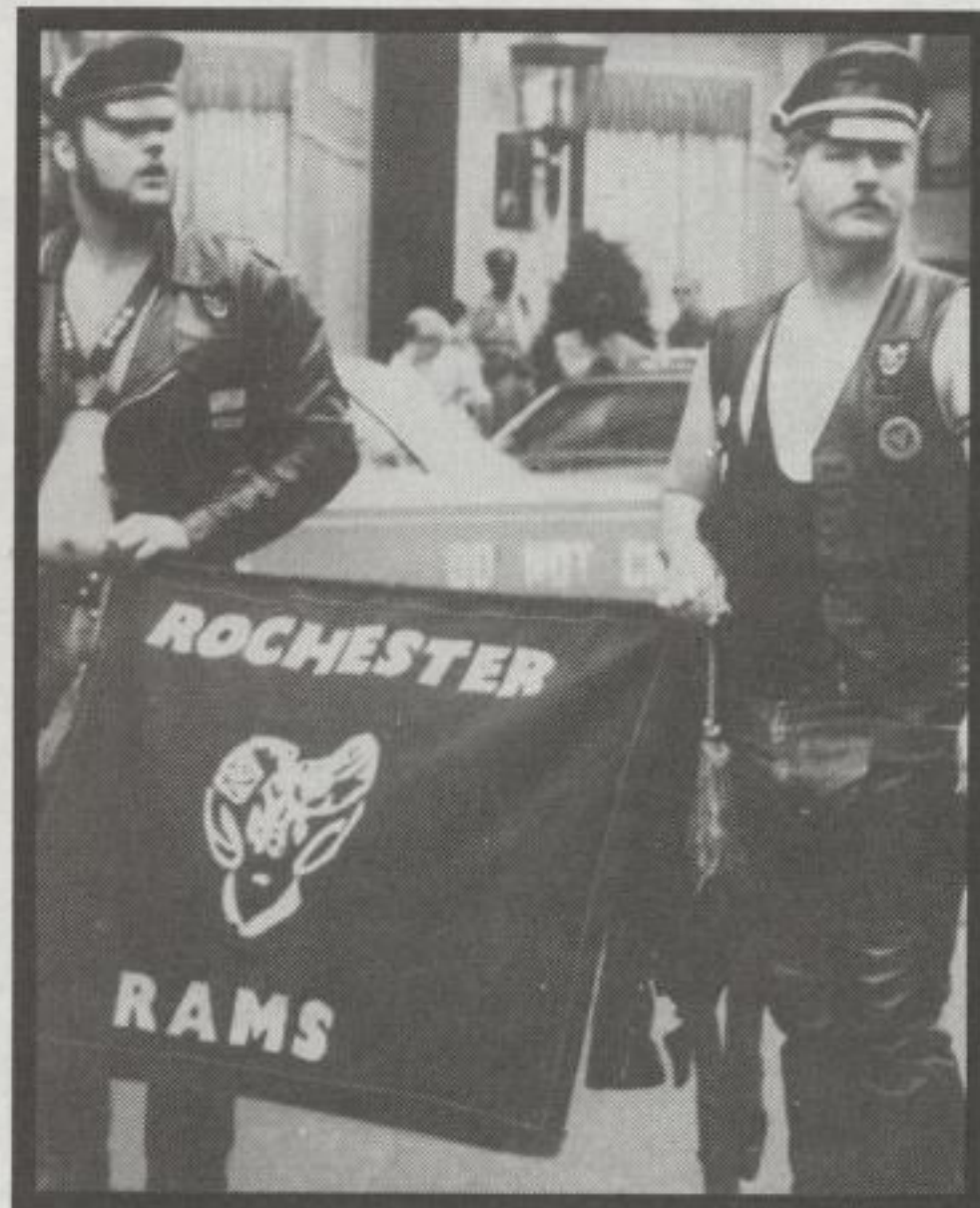
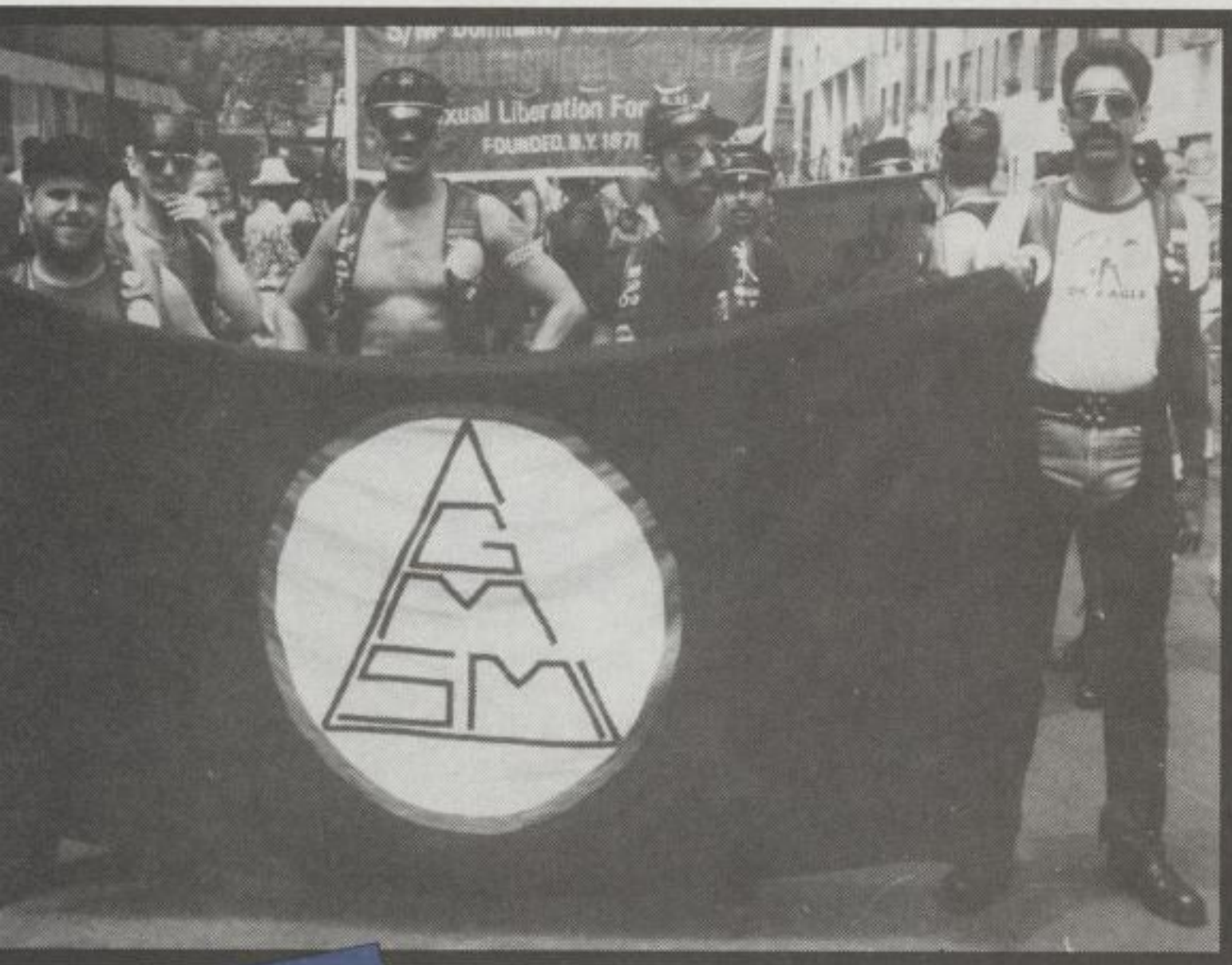
## NEW YORK CITY photos by Chris Scanlon

**T**he Leather/SM community in the New York City area, joined by others from around the country, made a major impact on this year's celebration of the 20th anniversary of the Stonewall Rebellion. At the sixth annual Leather Pride Night benefit, held on Sunday, June 18, over \$11,000 was raised for Heritage of Pride (HOP,) which organizes New York's annual Lesbian and Gay Pride March and Rally, and the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation (GLAAD.) After expenses, each group will receive more than \$5,000. The event's success sustained Leather Pride Night's unbroken six-year record as the single most successful fundraiser for HOP. (See more about this event in Leather Bulletin Board.)

One week later, on Sunday, June 25, nearly

twenty organizations, plus many unaffiliated men and women, joined forces in the largest Leather/SM Contingent ever to march on Gay Pride Day in New York, helping to swell the marchers in this year's parade to a record-setting number. The block-long contingent was in one of the last sections of the three-hour parade, and hundreds thronged behind its 25-foot-wide banner by the time the marchers reached Greenwich Village. There were two vehicles, a 10-foot truck sponsored by Gay Male S/M Activists (GMSMA,) which carried the newly chosen Mr Northeast Drummer 1989, Anthony Citro, and a jeep carrying the recently chosen International Mr. Leather 1989, Guy Baldwin of Los Angeles, along with the first and second runners-up at IML, Mitch Davis of New England and Bill Murray of New York.

A new feature of the march this year was a historical contingent near the front in which a senior representative of each of the groups in



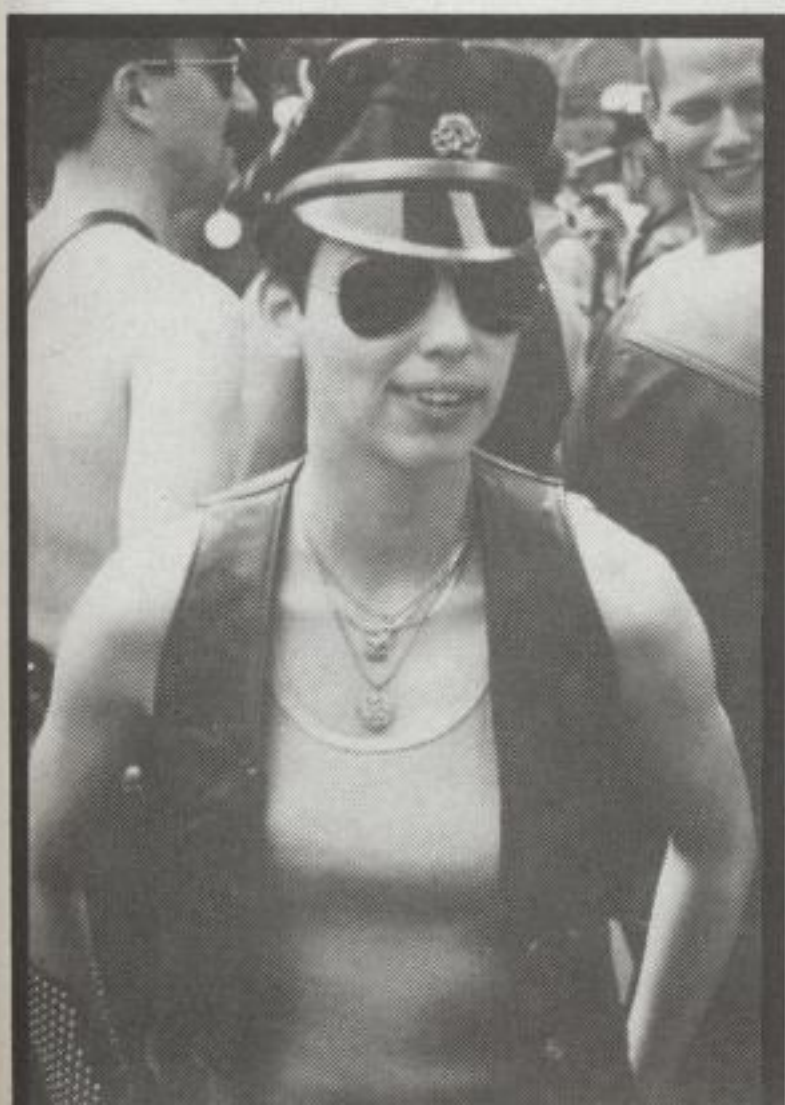
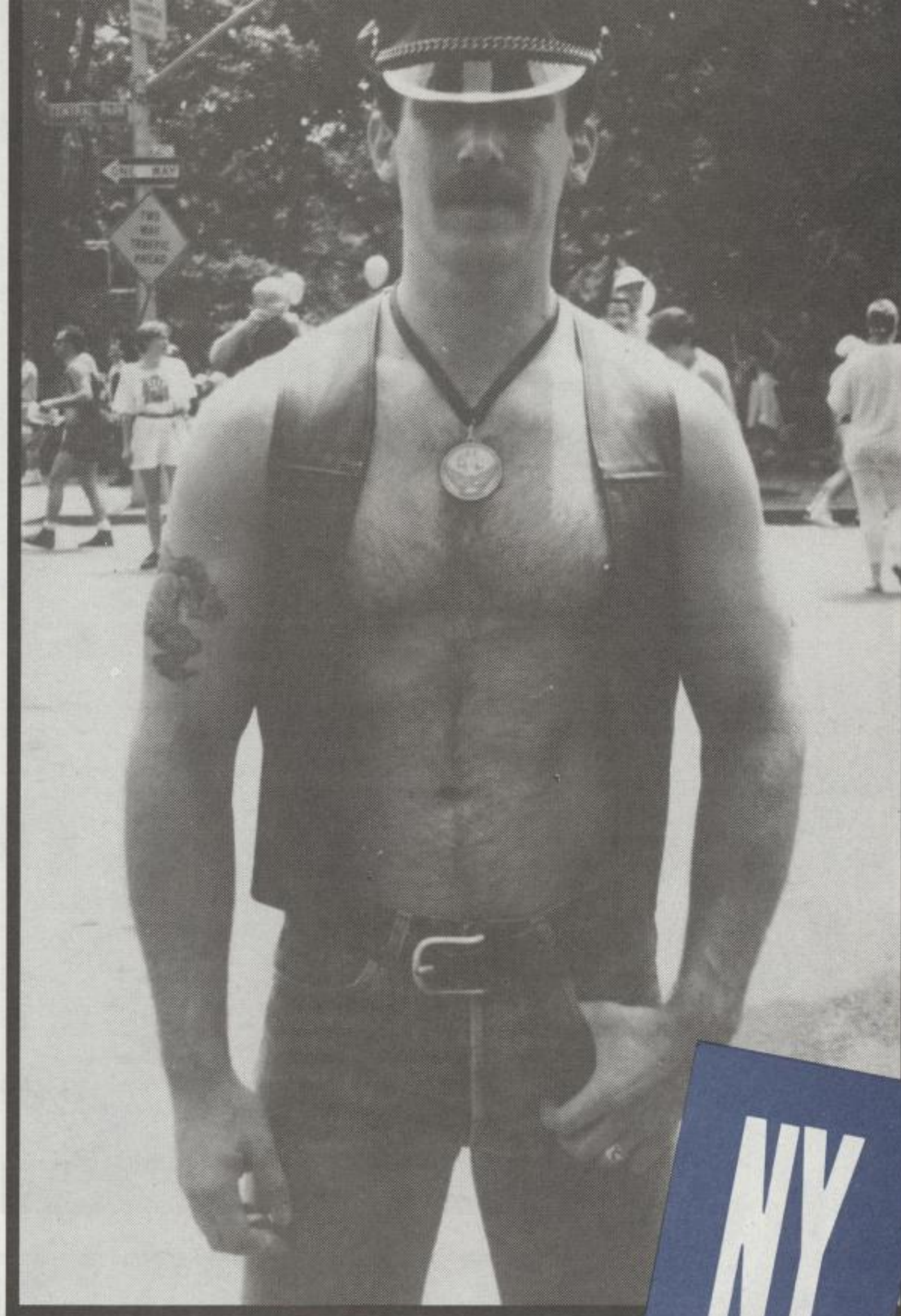


the march carried a sign with the group's name and year of formation. Leather legend Fernando, an icon of the leather/SM scene in the Eastern U.S. at least since the Sixties, carried the GMSMA sign, dated 1981. In addition, for the first time this year male motorcycle riders were invited to join the M.C. contingent at the front of the march, which women's motorcycle groups have led for several years. Three men's bike clubs were represented this year, along with the women's groups, and it was widely felt that many more would show their colors up front in years to come.

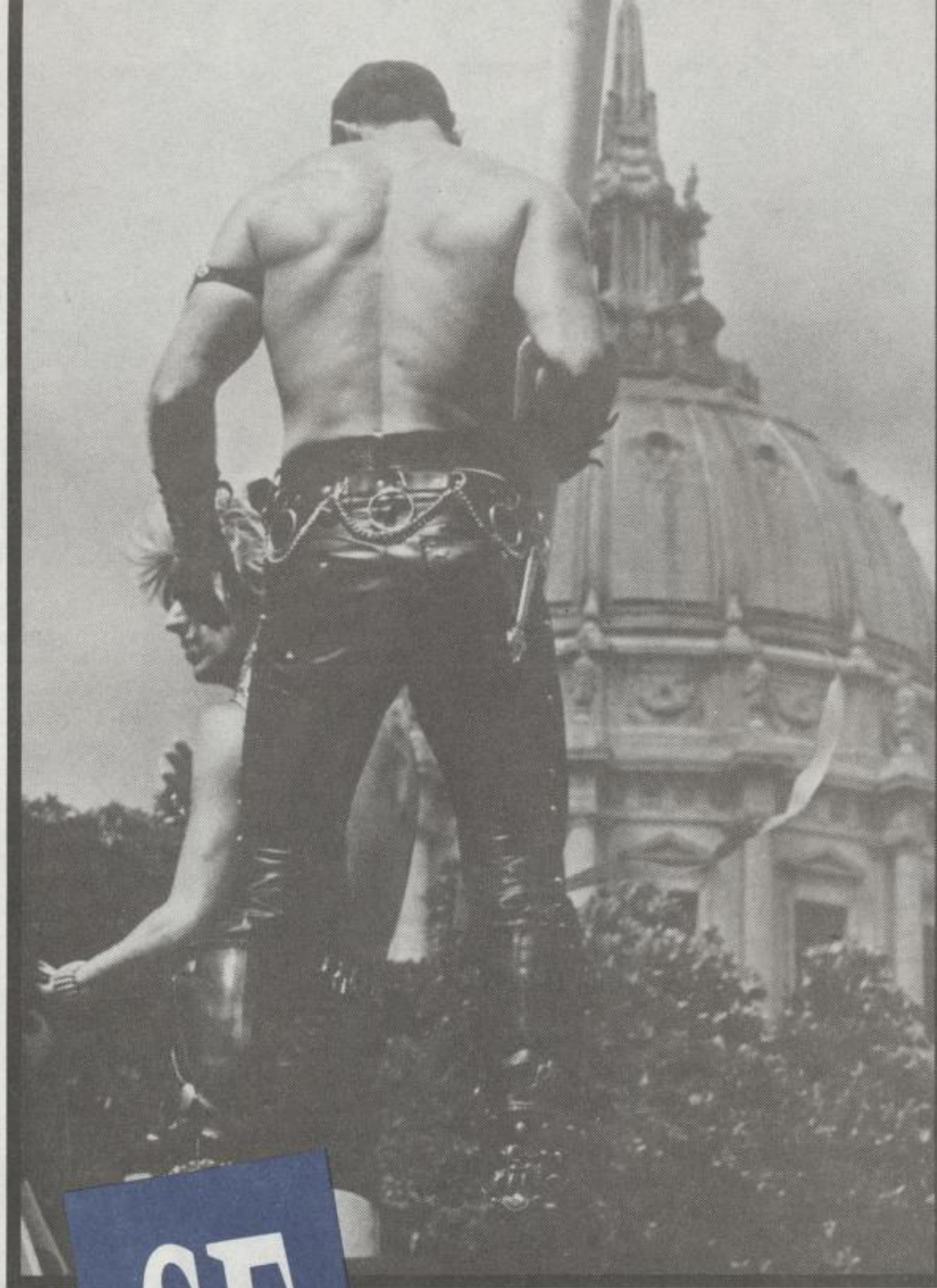
The Leather/SM contingent was largely organized by Barry Douglas and other members of the Community Involvement Committee of GMSMA. Douglas was co-chair of the hugely successful contingent for the March on Washington in 1987 and was recently elected chairman of GMSMA. "The groundwork laid in organizing the 1987 contingent gave this effort a head start," Douglas said. "With the aim of celebrating the twentieth anniversary of Stonewall, a very diverse group—including a large percentage of women and people of color—came together on Sunday. The group's spirit was high, and we got a great reception from crowds along the way. There's always been a good many leatherpeople in the New York march, but we've been scattered throughout many different sections. It was a thrill seeing so many of us, from so many different organizations and parts of the country, marching together."

The organizations represented included Atlanta S/M Solidarity, Black Fire M.C. (Syracuse, NY,) Bucks M.C. (Southeast PA,) Cellblock 28/The Vault (New York City,) Dreizehn (Boston,) the Eulenspiegel Society (New York,) Gay Male S/M Activists (New York,) Gay Male S/M Cooperative (Philadelphia,) Griffins M.C. (Delaware,) Hartford Colts M.C. (Connecticut,) Hot Ash (New York,) LSM (New York,) The Philadelphians, the Rochester Rams, (SM)<sup>2</sup>C of Maine, and Tsarus (Memphis.) Clubs represented in the motorcycle contingent included Empire City M.C. (New York,) the Lavender Jane Gang (New York,) Moving Violations (Massachusetts,) the Pocono Warriors (Scranton, PA,) the Sirens M.C. (New York,) and Thunderbolts M.C. (Connecticut.)

—David Stein







**SAN FRANCISCO**  
 photos by Satyr Studio  
 except where noted

**F**or the past several years the Outcasts, Society of Janus, and The 15 Association, and a large number of leather men and women who are not members of these organizations have marched behind a banner proclaiming the "Bay Area SM Community." This year The 15 did not participate as a group but the contingent was large, vocal, and visible. SLUG, the South Bay Leather/Uniform Group, was present in the parade for the first time this year with a quite sizeable contingent. They did not march behind the banner since they do not identify as an SM club per se. I hope in future years titles can be modified to be more inclusive to emphasize unity. At the huge rally following the parade the Society of Janus' booth, with the leather pride flag flying prominently from a high pole, was constantly surrounded by a sea of black leather and bare flesh.

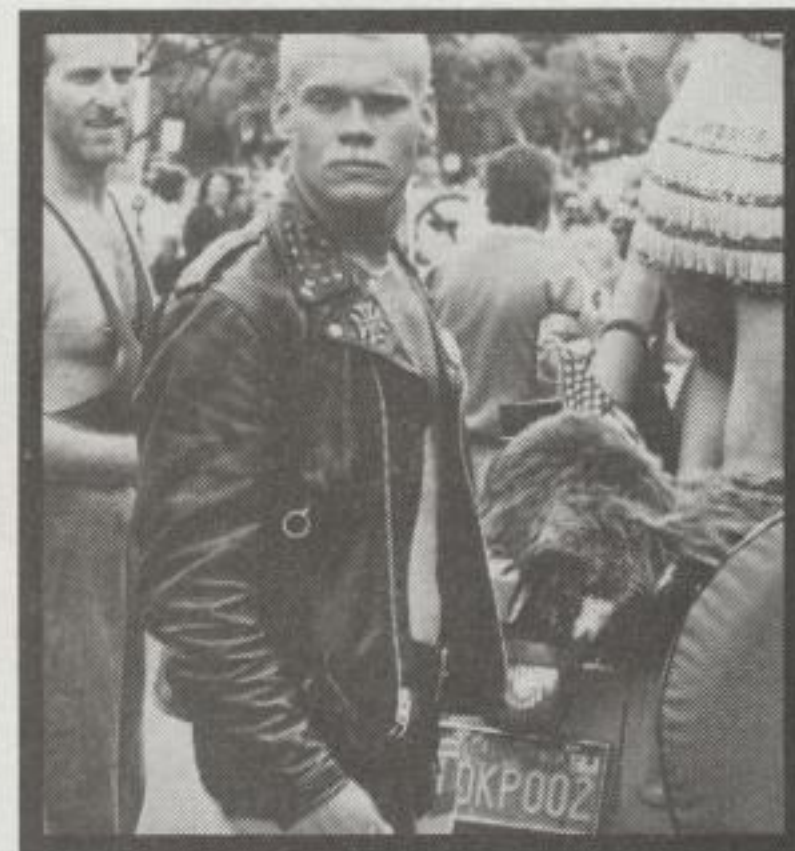


PHOTO: S. KING







SF



## LOS ANGELES

photo by Michael Blackburn

While the city of angels has a huge pride parade the leather community has not yet marched as an organized group. The new NLA chapter in LA hopes to rectify this in the future. Though leather per se is not much in evidence in LA's June climate, lots of skin that is usually covered by leather is. The one LA photo we have to offer is of Brian Dawson, Mr. Southern California Drummer, and a hunky array of leather men stripped to their natural leather, their skin, watching as the parade passes by.

## PORTLAND, OREGON

photo by David Harvey

The home town of three International Ms Leathers and host of NLA's fourth annual Living in Leather Conference this October has a large leather presence. Several leather women sewed their own leather pride flag and it was prominently displayed in their parade along with trucks full of leather men and women.



PORTLAND, OR









# LEATHER LIFESTYLE

## INTERVIEW

### MASTER FRED & SLAVE MICHEL

by JOSEPH W. BEAN

*Fred and michel, who are both in their early 50s, live on a quiet side street just off the end of Folsom Street. They are Master and slave. Fred, the Master, has been in San Francisco for about 30 years, and in the leather scene here since the earliest days of The Toolbox, the city's first leather bar.*



**DRUMMER:** How did the two of you meet?

**MICHEL:** I lived in New York City until about 7 or 8 years ago, then I moved here because the person I had become involved with lived here. It was my first major SM relationship. We (nodding toward Fred,) had met then, when I first started coming to San Francisco regularly to see this other person. I suppose we just acknowledged each other casually. Then I moved out here, and that relationship ended in due course. I think it was doomed from the start. Then we ran into each other here about four years ago. And the thing developed from there. We have now been living together for three years.

**DRUMMER:** Obviously, you are a Master-slave pair. Do you accept words like "couple" and "married?" Are these accurate, too?

**FRED:** I think they all are, and that is inconceivable to some people. We have told our friends we are also lovers, and they are extremely confused: "How can a Master and slave have a loving relationship?" This is because in the strict role-playing which some people do, there is not the ongoing, loving,

interpersonal relationship. We have friends who are very confused by us because they separate their lives into those categories, and they play Master-slave games. They're not games in a bad sense; they're positive, meaningful relationships. But their loving relationship or lover relationship is in a separate category. The vast majority of people, even in leather, have some sort of relationship—whether lovers or what have you—and then they get their leather experiences by coming every now and then down for an episode on Folsom or...

**MICHEL:** Or with friends...

**FRED:** Or at a 15 [The 15 Association, a San Francisco-based SM club,] party or what have you. And it doesn't rock the basic relationship when it's not done in secret. It's just this is an aspect of their life which they have to experience. We chose to make it full time, the whole thing.

**DRUMMER:** Full time? Still, there must be some way that you signal each other to turn on the full force of the Master and slave roles so that they don't interfere with the accom-

plishment of everyday tasks.

**FRED:** It's the other way around.

**MICHEL:** I think that, to a certain extent anyway, we don't do that: the switching roles on and off. The hard thing, actually, is remembering when this sort of thing would be entirely inappropriate.

**FRED:** Like at the bank or something.

**MICHEL:** Because of the fact that we live together, we can live "our roles"—if you like—all the time. To some extent, I think this makes it a little easier in that we're not deliberately having to switch on and get into our parts.

**FRED:** I think the Master relationship, the M-s relationship is basic to our relationship. It is the thing into which everything else fits. It's not the other way around. It's not something like, "Oh, now it's time," or "We feel like it." We're not playing a Master-slave relationship. That is the basic premise. Cooking, shopping, sex, all those other things that come into it, play into that relationship, but it is the basic thing. This makes it a lot easier as opposed to... well, some people think the opposite. But



once that premise is set, you know, there's really no serious argument. Well, there have been one or two times . . . (pause) . . . Three that I can think of. And we reach a point where we won't challenge that basic premise because if that goes, there goes along with it the love, the respect, the future, and what have you. This is constantly reinforced by what he [indicating Michel with his head,] wears in the house, how we do things together, what we don't do together.

**DRUMMER:** Can you give me a totally mundane example of what you are saying?

**FRED:** Michel never wears clothes.

**DRUMMER:** A house rule?

**FRED:** It's not even a rule. It's an agreement. It's a desired state. There are times when I know I don't care if he wears clothes, but I know he doesn't want to. There're other times when I might think this is preferable. So it's an agreement that he will not wear clothes, both as a reminder of who and what he is, and also what we are.

**MICHEL:** What I'd say is that . . . what at first sight would seem a relatively minor thing because it becomes routine and normal is subtle evidence to both of us . . . Well, we've been living together for three years, but I'm still aware that I don't have any clothes on. It's become normal but it also is somehow strangely there, in mind.

**FRED:** It's also simple. We don't think of it as a game. It's a sort of natural thing. Just as . . . well, he doesn't sit on furniture.

**DRUMMER:** If Michel is always the slave, doesn't wear clothes, and doesn't sit on the furniture, this must maintain the dynamic of the M-s relationship all the time. This makes it hard to see how an argument could ever get started.

**FRED:** It's because we are two human beings.

**DRUMMER:** Still, how can it happen? You could always just tell him to shut up.

**FRED:** I don't think I've ever done that. I've never used the relationship as a power trip. Yes . . . it's the basic definition of the M-s relationship. But I've never used it as a put down, or as a final "that's the way it is because." Although we agreed on that before we were together. We knew there were going to be those times in our relationship. And we were very "intelligent" and "sophisticated" about it all, (laughing,) very psychological. What happens if we have a strong difference of opinion, we asked, before we got together. Well, we'll hash it out. But what happens if we reach that point where we know there's no way we're going to agree. Then we agreed that if push came to shove in those things, then my word would prevail. Again, by definition. But it's never reached that point—I doubt that it ever would—where I would say you are wrong because of the definition of our relationship. But look (looks at Michel for a moment,) you can see he's wrong. By definition. (Looks at me, we all laugh.) We use a lot of humor.

**DRUMMER:** I can see that humor would be essential, not only because it could keep any

moment from becoming heavier than that specific moment could bear, but also because you each have a good deal of humor in your nature.

**MICHEL:** I don't know if this will be any use to you but I can tell you one moment when it just fell apart, and both of us were hysterical. It totally demolished the scene. We have a cat, a very sweet little cat. And we've decided that James is really into S/M.

**FRED:** James is a female cat.

**MICHEL:** James is a female cat so the poor thing is confused already. And—apparently this had happened previously, but it so happened that it did not come within my sight, my range of vision—but on this one particular occasion, I was kneeling on the floor, and he was whipping me. He had commented in the past, about James peering in and about her wanting to become involved and being fascinated by what was happening. But on this particular evening, out of the corner of my eye, I could see James' paw. She was sitting there watching, and she was keeping time with him (demonstrates a gesture showing a cat's paw swinging in a slow arc with a snap at the end.) I could see this paw come down, and at the same time I could feel this whack across my ass. And I think it stifled it for two strokes, then absolutely fell apart. He knew what had happened. (Laughter.) She was keeping time. (Laughter.) I think this would be a terrible thing for many people. And it is a terrible thing! Most people in S/M have no sense of humor about themselves.

**FRED:** People might think we don't take it seriously, and we do take it very seriously.

**DRUMMER:** In a one-night stand, letting a cat blow a scene would be much more important.

**MICHEL:** If this happened when you were with somebody for the first time, you'd just met them, that could blow it forever. When it happens to people who've been around for a while together it's different.

**DRUMMER:** Yes, if you're together for years, perhaps a lifetime, the memory of the humorously blown scene may be more valuable than the specific sexual encounter the moment might otherwise have become. Do you think this relationship is for "years, perhaps a lifetime?"

**FRED:** Well, it's like any relationship. In a sense, it's no different. We have a different expression or a different mode than other relationships.

**DRUMMER:** And, is this a monogamous relationship?

**MICHEL:** Basically, I would say. (Looking to Fred for approval.)

**FRED:** Basically, but with the exception which we have discussed, obviously. You can't separate the relationship from the roles exactly. And by the definition of the roles, and the relationship itself, it's monogamous certainly on both sides in a certain way, but by definition, the Master can do what he damn well wants.

**MICHEL:** Yes, yes, he can.

**FRED:** Whereas, the bottom can not. And I think that's understood (Michel is eagerly nodding and mouthing agreement,) and agreed upon. And it was agreed upon and discussed. But basically, we're both monogamous. Creating and maintaining the relationship has always been primary.

**DRUMMER:** It sounds like you're describing a relationship which could withstand and survive all kinds of things that other people might consider breaches of strict monogamy.

**FRED:** At one point we considered expanding the primary relationship to include possibly even a live-in and that never happened. I'm not sure it could, but that's not an impossibility.

**DRUMMER:** That is an option which might, under certain conditions, save the relationship one day. Many leather couples might think that if someone else is *that* interesting, or if things get tough, they can let the relationship end, and move on to the next.

**MICHEL:** But I do think that is a factor of age. I felt like that when I was younger. When you're older you know that something worthwhile is worthwhile, and you don't just throw it overboard for peanuts.

**FRED:** There's also the factor of being in a gay relationship. I won't say "by the nature of the beast . . ." but we don't have the things that are in other people's relationships, and we don't put that kind of value on it, the same kind of right/wrong value. We don't have the support of family connections, children, financial involvements, legal structures, religious sanctions . . .

**DRUMMER:** These are things all gay people in relationships must deal with, or rather do without. Do you think that your relationship is strengthened by the type of relationship it is, or made more difficult for you?

**MICHEL:** I personally think it is more difficult to establish a relationship when there is not an S/M involvement. Because, I think, for most people who are involved with S/M, they can, so to say, get their rocks off . . . and go out and party like mad all Saturday night, sleep it off on Sunday and return to their "normal" way of life, another way of life, on Monday. So, to establish a relationship where this is not something that you are going to do for an evening or a weekend, but a permanent, ongoing thing . . . well, it is more difficult.

**FRED:** I think it is more difficult to establish a relationship. But in terms of your question, I think, it's easier to maintain when you do have, as we do, what so many relationships don't: some parameters, some framework.

**MICHEL:** And the average gay does not have any parameters.

**MICHEL:** I think, to some extent, the sensuality of the "roles" of people like us—and there are not many in permanent, full-time relationships like this—but perhaps the sensuality is stimulated in a way that certainly wouldn't be true for the regular couple, straight or gay. There are situations where, in everyday, nor-



mal life you have one person fully dressed, sitting on a chair and, even if it's a matter of just reading the newspaper or listening to the radio or watching television or something, the other person doesn't have any clothes on and is sitting on the floor. Though you're not super conscious of this all the time, obviously, it is a factor and every once in a while you do become aware . . . so it's a constant reminder.

**DRUMMER:** I can't help wondering about this, and trying to picture it, Fred. He doesn't sit on furniture, you do. So that must be rather strange in a way. How do you work things out, thinks like eating dinner?

**FRED:** (Just looks at Michel, giving him permission to answer a question that was not directed to him.)

**MICHEL:** I'd say that's an exception.

**DRUMMER:** You eat at the table? In other couples I have met, dinner time is the one point in the day where they pull themselves together and confirm their separate roles.

**MICHEL:** To me anyway, eating is an important part of life and I enjoy it. I enjoy entertaining, and I enjoy it when we eat alone. But I think that we don't make a pretense about our lifestyle and what we're doing. And I think, *in our case*, that would be a pretension and something that couldn't possibly be maintained. Apart from everything else, it would be very inconvenient. It's very difficult to carry on a conversation if one of you is at one altitude and the other is at another one.

**DRUMMER:** In this way you do away with the constant need to re-confirm the roles, a factor that haunts most relationships. I have been wondering about another thing, as we've been talking. Fred, if you don't mind my asking, did you come "up through the ranks?" Were you a bottom, then a slave, working up to being a Master?

**FRED:** That's the accepted way up, and I think the majority do it, the vast majority do it. In my case, it didn't happen. Early beginnings in leather . . . it's one of those things where you can always look back and identify it. I can look back to grade school when both the little boys and the little girls would walk me home from school and carry the books. Then I'd take the little boys and go out and tie them up. And then, when I first sort of became involved in the leather community—about the time when The Toolbox opened—I was judged by my peers to be a Top at that time. Good or bad, I won't respond to that.

**DRUMMER:** Masters don't *have* to have been slaves, of course. Tops don't *have* to have been bottoms.

**FRED:** I've never known a Top that—under the right circumstances—could not be a bottom. I have known many bottoms who could never be Tops.

**DRUMMER:** I know bottoms who would rather die than be Tops. Is the relationship you have now a finished thing, the way you want it for years to come, or do you expect it to go through major revisions to survive the years?

**MICHEL:** I don't know.

**DRUMMER:** If "I don't know" is a comfortable answer, then change probably isn't important. It could happen, it wouldn't matter.

**FRED:** I'm not afraid of that. If it changes, it changes.

**MICHEL:** I think that inevitably the relationship has changed already over the past three years, but it's happened so casually and slowly that we aren't particularly aware of it. And I imagine that will go on.

**DRUMMER:** Something very interesting was going on behind your eyes while Michel was talking.

**FRED:** I expected him to come up with an example, and I was really trying to think of something. Yeah, for the first year and a half you could almost set your watch, 'cause along about 9:30 there'd be an expectation of some sort of sexual activity.

**MICHEL:** 8:30, actually.

**FRED:** 8:30, was it?

**MICHEL:** Is now.

**FRED:** And you could always tell because we might be sitting there talking, and we'd have dinner and everything done. Then, all of a sudden, a bottle of poppers might appear "hidden" under the edge of the couch or something. I'd say, "He's telling me something." That no longer happens. There're other ways we can work things out, but it's not every night obviously, which, at first, scared me . . . that I was getting tired after just a year or something.

**MICHEL:** Don't know why you'd be tired.

**DRUMMER:** I understand the two of you have started an organization, or are starting one, called MAST—Masters and Slaves Together.

**FRED:** It was an idea that we had because we do think there is a need. The M-s relationship is not universally . . . well, I can think of only about four people (meaning couples,) in the city that are even attempting it. I'm sure there are others, many others, and I think there's a need for a support group because you have unique problems. We've gotten a few letters since we started advertising the idea of MAST, some from people who live in a small town. They say, "We want this, it's natural to us, but we have nothing to support us." And that was the original purpose, to support each other. For questions, techniques, contracts, interpersonal relationships, family things . . . and for inter-GAY relations, because the M-s relationship, you know, is probably six or seven steps down the ladder of approval.

**MICHEL:** And that's okay with us.

**FRED:** It's fine. We don't want all that, but does limit what you will find around you. So we have found a need, and we want to fill it, but it hasn't gotten off the ground as we would like it to. We don't yet know how restrictive to be. It's sort of been restricting itself in this brief time. We've gotten about 30 answers.

**DRUMMER:** The name would limit your responses to the people, however few, who really intend their relationships to mean a life together, don't you think?

**FRED:** To individuals that have chosen that as the sexual expression of their lifestyle.

**MICHEL:** Where we've had difficulty is finding precisely whom we're aiming at because, of the responses that we have had, some few are couples. And these say, "Oh, this is what we've been looking for, let's get together." Far more, I think, of the answers have been people looking for one or the other, Master or slave. Now, how seriously they really want this, and how much is fantasy is a difficult question.

**DRUMMER:** Fantasy. The fantasy of a Master-slave relationship does probably interfere for people who know nothing from experience about the reality.

**MICHEL:** Well, we hardly go to bars anymore. We're not really bar people. So we tend not to meet and get into conversations with people. But before we were together, when I was involved in a relationship which was much more public because this other person I was with was a bar person, I would get into conversations with people who would be envious of the fantasy of having such a relationship, every day and living this way all the time, but when it came down to reality it was different. You meet a person who really wants to be a slave, and he wants this relationship. Then the first time he is told "Why don't you get the laundry done today," it's all over, because this isn't part of the fantasy. Doing the laundry, and dishes, and cleaning house isn't part of their notion of what this is going to be.

**FRED:** With due respect, the gay press, whether it's the novel, the short story, or whatever . . . well, you know that that is fantasy.

**MICHEL:** A major factor in the stories is that, invariably, the whole relationship takes place in a land of make-believe. Everybody has lots of money. Nobody has to do anything sordid like go out and work. Usually, the Master is of enormous wealth, inhabits this vast, palatial home, with a dungeon bigger than most of us have a place to live in. They never work, it's just non-stop sex.

**FRED:** The more you talk about it, the more I like it. Where do I sign up? (Laughter all around.) But getting back to MAST, it is going to be whatever the people we hear from want it to be. It has to be. It will have to be a contact service, too.

**MICHEL:** One thing about it is there are very few of us. The number of people actually living Master-slave relationships on a day-to-day basis is very small.

**FRED:** We have participated in the two S/M clubs for men here, The 15 and the Knights Templar, so therefore you would assume we would know, at least by sight, almost anybody publicly involved in M-s relationships in the Bay Area.

**DRUMMER:** Not many to know, eh?  
(Fred and Michel both shake their heads.) □

**Anyone who wants more information about MAST, Masters and Slaves Together, should look for their classified ad in this issue of Drummer.**





## by FLEDERMAUS DILDO BRITE!

### a guide to the cleaning of ass play toys

**T**he easiest way to prevent transfer of viruses from one person to another via contaminated dildos or other ass play toys is to keep the toys for only one person's use. Anything that comes in contact with blood, cum, or scat should be restricted to one person. One of the truths of immunology is that you cannot catch anything from your own bodily secretions that you don't already have. (You can, however, spread a local infection of something like gonorrhea to a new area.) If solo use is impossible you have to clean and decontaminate your dildos and other implements between uses with different persons.

Many bacteria and some viruses are highly susceptible to drying. Unfortunately the HIV virus is not one of these. No matter how long

that butt plug or other toy has been sitting around since its last use, make certain it is decontaminated before it is used again.

Whatever the material the toy is made of, if it can stand going into the ass it can also stand being washed. Wash it thoroughly with warm soapy water, making certain that all pits, cracks, crevices, and other openings are cleaned out and that all lubricants and other materials have been washed away. The agents you will use to kill viruses cannot get to the bugs protected behind a film of lube. After it is washed rinse it thoroughly to make certain that all soap is washed away.

The HIV virus can be killed by exposure to temperatures of 140°F (60°C) or higher for at least four minutes. This can be either dry heat from an oven or wet heat from immersion in hot water. Alcohol, peroxide, and chlorine bleach will also work. Alcohol should be at least 25%, which makes the standard 70% isopropyl (rubbing) alcohol sold in drug stores cheap and effective. (Some isopropyl alcohol sold in pharmacies is 90%. This is actually less effective for killing "bugs" than the 70%. It is also much more flammable and thus more dangerous for use in the playroom. Avoid it.) Even grain (drinking) alcohol, as long as it is 50 proof or more ("proof" is double the alcohol content, thus 50 proof booze is 25% alcohol) can be used. Chlorine bleach should be diluted 1 part bleach from the bottle with 9 parts water. (One ounce of bleach to nine ounces of water, for example.) Hydrogen peroxide is usually sold in bottles of 10% solution and should be used directly from the bottle.

After you have decontaminated your toys rinse them thoroughly. Chlorine and isopropyl alcohol should not be allowed to come in contact with mucous membranes such as those in the anus.

You may choose heat, chlorine bleach, alcohol, or peroxide as the method for cleaning most ass play toys. However, while most rubber/plastic products can stand 140°F for at least the short time required, some cannot. If you want to use heat on these, test first.

Leather dildos, leather thongs connecting anal balls or eggs, and other leather ass play



toys are virtually impossible to clean. You cannot be certain of getting all of the grease and other bodily fluids out of the stitches along the sides of a leather dildo. Nor can you get it out of the hole in anal balls or eggs unless you completely unstring them and flush them out with soapy water under pressure. If you can completely clean a leather item, alcohol will cause less bleaching than bleach or peroxide. However, alcohol will dry the leather out badly and it must be treated with an acceptable leather conditioner immediately after drying or it will become brittle and crack.

Many publications recommend covering dildos, butt plugs, etc. with condoms to keep them clean while in use. This is an acceptable way to keep a decontaminated toy clean. However, many of the toys we use are significantly different in size, and sometimes in shape, from the "normal" organ the condoms are designed from. They are more likely to split, tear or otherwise malfunction on a toy. So don't rely on them for protection on a contaminated dildo. And, after you have used a condom on a clean dildo, remove the condom and make certain the toy is still clean. If it is not clean it following the procedure outlined above. □

### SANE SEX IS EVERYBODY'S BUSINESS!

Anyone who engages in sexplay beyond solo masturbation should know the basics of safe sex as well as they know their own name and address. The practice of safe sex is not something one should have to think about in the heat of passion, it should be such an integral part of behavior that it comes as naturally as a hard on.

EXCHANGE OF BODY FLUIDS is the key phrase. AIDS, and most other sexually transmitted diseases, can be passed on only by the exchange of body fluids. The exchange can be direct from body to body, or indirect with a dildo or some other object being an intermediary.

BLOOD & SEMEN are by far the two most dangerous bodily fluids for exchange of the AIDS virus. Semen, including pre-cum emissions, should not be allowed to enter the partner's body through *any* opening. This includes not only anus, vagina and mouth but also eyes, nostrils, and any cuts or abrasions. *Use a condom!* This keeps the cum neatly packaged and it can be disposed of without the

danger of indirect contamination.

The same goes for blood. Anal sex will almost always result in at least minimal bleeding internally. Never engage in anal sex without a condom for the cock, a surgical glove for the hand or finger, or new or decontaminated toys! Other sources of blood are already existing cuts, abrasions, sores, bleeding gums, vaginal discharge, etc. For prevention of AIDS, and a wide variety of other diseases, *sterilize* anything which might penetrate the skin's barrier either intentionally (e.g. a piercing needle) or accidentally (e.g. a razor used in shaving). Do not allow blood to transfer—if it does accidentally, clean the skin surface, and the implement or toy thoroughly before proceeding.

SCAT is an unknown quantity for the transmission of AIDS. However, since it includes a quantity of blood byproducts, and often blood itself, it should be avoided in the same way cum and blood are.

URINE and SALIVA are considered to be of considerably lower risk than the above body fluids. There have been no reported instances of AIDS transmission from kissing or

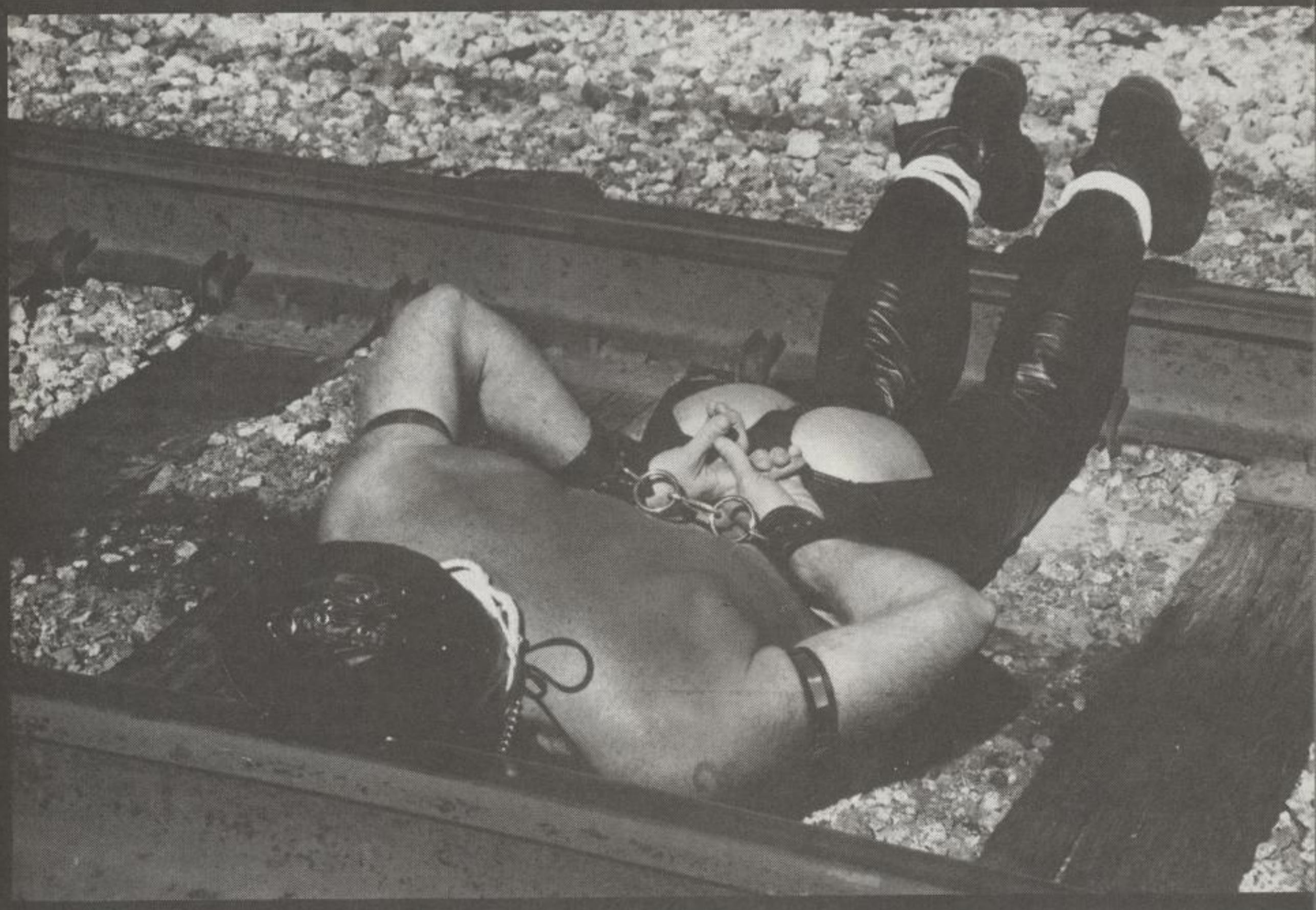
from any other contact with saliva or urine. However, it is wise to keep both of these fluids away from any open wounds where they could directly enter the partner's bloodstream. This means keep them out of the anus, where small ruptures of blood vessels are common, and keep them out of the mouth if there are any sores or bleeding in the mouth.

SWEAT and TEARS have not been shown to be involved in AIDS transmission at all. They can be considered safe.

STERILIZATION is the complete eradication of all living organisms. For all practical purposes it can only be done by high temperature under pressure as with an autoclave or a pressure cooker. However, the virus linked to AIDS can be killed by DECONTAMINATION with 10% chlorine bleach solution, 10% peroxide solution, or 70% alcohol. Any one of these three decontaminants can be used on dildos, ropes, clothing, or other toys that have become contaminated with body fluids. These do not kill the hepatitis virus and many other dangerous organisms, thus true sterilization is required for any object that will break the skin. □



# SUNDAY AFTERNOON



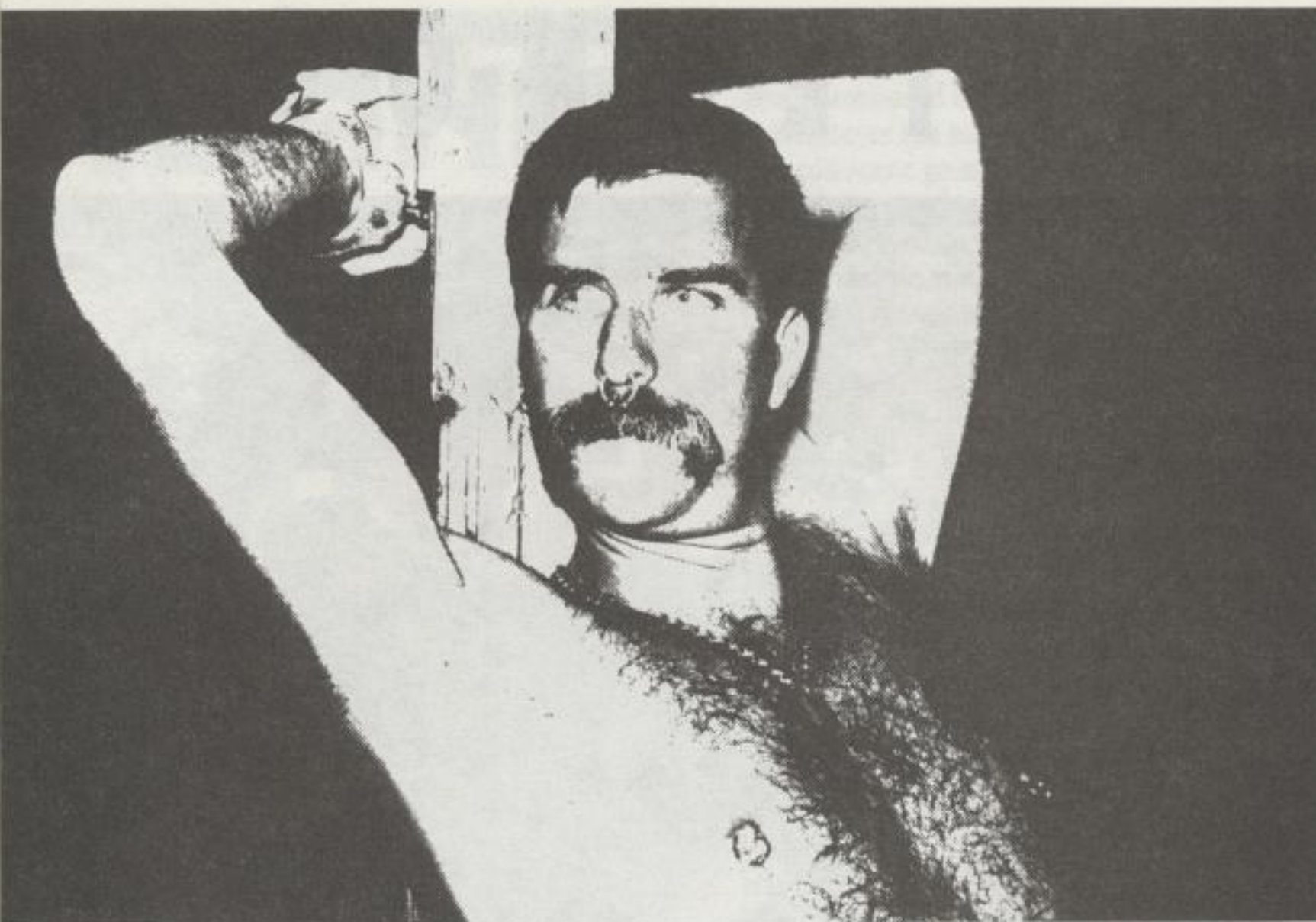
PHOTOS: FRED RUDIGER, HOUSE OF DUNGEONTEC

# SLAVEMEAT

by DREW NICHOLAS

Jim had been a Sunday afternoon regular at the Bird of Prey for years. The commemorative pins bearing the raptor emblem of the bar looked like merit badges on his vest. Otherwise, he lacked any resemblance to a Boy Scout except perhaps for his discipline and absolute trustworthiness.





At one point Jim was jokingly called "Mr. Rogers" by one of his assistants at work. He'd momentarily had a vision of the man from the TV show in a leather cardigan explaining whips: "Can you say *flagellation*?" Friends had rightly accused him of being hot, horny, twisted, intense. . .

"Tall, furry, and wicked." That was Lee. Lee enjoyed strutting around the bar's crowded patio. He wore three items—well-worn work boots, a small leather jock, and a chain locked around his neck.

As time passed, Jim got to know Lee better. Performing spontaneous live entertainment here at San Francisco's premier leather bar became a favorite pastime for them. A warm Sunday afternoon Beer Bust provided the ideal environment for these show-offs.

Lee's close-cropped fur glistened with sweat. His graceful large frame had the height of a basketball player, and a muscular bulk which was defined without being stocky. The visible piercings in his nose and nipples caused many to correctly speculate that he carried yet more steel on his body. What remained for private showings nestled behind the pouch of Lee's jock.

Jim and Lee spotted each other—both tall enough to see over most of the mass of flesh and leather. Meeting under a shade structure in the center of the patio, a long hard greeting hug left Jim's vest sweat-stained and Lee's chest textured with insignia imprints. Both men were charged with a horny energy straining to be released. Neither Jim nor Lee liked to rush. This encounter was to be the beginning of a long afternoon to remember.

"Slavemeat belongs on a post, a side of beef available to satisfy a man's hunger."

Lee responded to Jim's proclamation with lowered eyes and a deep-voiced "Yes, Sir!"—the grin on his face betraying the pleasure of anticipation. Jim planted his fist against the salt-slippery center of Lee's chest. He nudged him backward against the nearby support post. As the rough wood pressed Lee's back, Jim withdrew his fist and licked the tangy sweat off his knuckles.

Above Lee's head, the post held a flagpole mount, used on special occasions such as the Folsom Street Fair. At the sound of handcuffs being pressed open, Lee's pouch began to get more crowded. There was little room to spare. Jim had Lee raise his hands over his head, and then bend the elbows. This put Lee in a position to be cuffed behind his back with the arms raised. Once Jim applied the cuffs Lee was fully accessible in this position. Even the sides of Lee's torso, with beads of sweat trickling down, were there for the taking.

Now Jim provided Lee with a bit of a challenge. "See the flagpole mount above you, boy—on the other side of the post? Hook the chain linking the cuffs over it." Watching Lee stretch his full height, struggling on his tiptoes, quickened Jim's pulse. He loved to watch a man struggle.

With a loud grunt, Lee finally managed to hook the cuffs. As he rested his head against the post, he felt totally exposed, completely captive. His swelling cock pushed the top of the jock outward from his hard belly. There was just not enough room in that hot, moist leather enclosure. Jim saw the gap at the top of the jock, and looked forward to handling that heavy meat later.

A circular clearing in the crowd formed around the pair. Some grinned, having seen this duo perform before. A leather-tourist preserved the action with his video camera. Fluff, in surfer shorts and neon tanktops, gawked, wide-eyed. The scent of sun-baking leather mingled with the musk of the aroused crowd.

Jim cupped his hands over the tight round neck muscles, almost nose-to-nose with Lee. They stretched out their tongues, just licking each other lightly on the lips. Jim moved in on the receptive mouth and plunged his tongue deep into the sucking depths.

With quick, smooth movements, Jim deftly slipped a leather thong from his pocket and threaded it through Lee's nipple rings. After tying a knot with the ends, Jim began to tug the leather triangle, stretching the impaled nipples. As he tugged harder and harder, in time to the pounding beat provided by the DJ, Jim grinned at Lee's pain-wrinkled face. He was getting worked up—by Lee's scent, energy, responsiveness—by the leatherclad murmuring audience—Jim wanted to enact the whole scene NOW!

"I want you down from there, boy," Jim commanded. In a rare slip, Lee muttered, "But I. . ." Six quick hard slaps back and forth across his face reddened his cheeks. "You need some help lifting the cuffs free, slavemeat?" Jim taunted, hoping for an affirmative response. Lee nodded, a small tear (or was it sweat?) working its way down one cheek, followed with a subdued "Yes, Sir." Jim smiled and said, "OK, boy, I'll give you a boost." At this, Jim began to knee Lee in the groin, harder and harder, still in time with the music, 'til Lee was bouncing upward from the impact. Hissing through his teeth, Lee stretched upward, rubbing his back on the coarse wood, finally freeing the cuffs.

Jim unlocked the cuffs from Lee's reddened wrists. Grasping the fingers momentarily, he found that he had timed Lee's release just right—a bit longer and numbness would have begun. While sweat dripped from Lee's pores, his hands were noticeably cooler. Jim grabbed the chain around Lee's neck and headed for the door.

As they drove to Jim's flat, he ordered Lee to take a detour. Jim's friend Steven, a truly expert Top, had shared with him a great idea. An old railroad siding next to the commuter tracks had been torn up. Jim spotted a length of intact track next to a bulldozer, and told Lee to stop the Jeep.

After 'cuffing Lee behind his back and blindfolding him, Jim led him over to the tracks. The ten-foot length of rail was nestled between the bulldozer, a mound of broken asphalt, and a warehouse. Stumbling along the uneven ground, Lee kept cocking his head like a dog trying to understand its Master. Jim leaned him



against the warm metal of the 'dozer, peeling paint and rust staining Lee's hands.

Jim could see a long way down the commuter tracks and noticed the distant light of a train. He knew he would have to work fast to time this right. Pulling Lee by his chain collar, Jim maneuvered him to the length of torn-up rail. He lowered the leather protecting Lee's butt and balls, and put him on his belly. With practiced speed, Jim bound Lee with rope from his backpack. The slavemeat was immobilized with his head on the steel. Glancing down the commuter tracks, Jim could see the train getting closer.

He grabbed a condom and lube from his backpack and lowered himself onto Lee's body. The extra weight pressed rough railroad tie and bits of broken paving into Lee's exposed thighs. While Jim greased up his latex-encased dick, he asked the slave under him how he liked his "pillow." As Jim slid his cock into the receptive butthole, Lee answered, "I'm not used to sleeping on steel, Sir."

Slowly building a fucking rhythm, Jim said, "I guess railroad tracks were designed for durability." He could feel Lee suddenly hold his breath.

Grasping the track on either side of Lee's head, Jim began to feel the vibration of the train approaching. He pulled out fast and walked quickly and noisily to the side of the bulldozer. Alternating his gaze between Lee and the nearing train, Jim stroked his rock-hard dick.

Now Jim could feel the vibration through his boots. The train's horn drowned out whatever sound was spewing from Lee's open mouth. Jim pumped the condom full of hot Mastercum as the first few cars rolled by. Jim grinned at the passengers in the windows, wondering what they could see as the train rumbled by.

He deposited the full rubber in a nearby debris box, imagining the returning worker's reaction if it was on the 'dozer driver's seat.

Lee was breathing hard, gasping and coughing. The blindfold was wet at the edges, and his butt cheeks were tightly clenched. Jim removed the ropes at Lee's ankles and collar. As he helped the trembling slavemeat stand, he noticed cum glistening on the railroad tie. The combination of terror and excitement had been almost more than Lee could handle. Almost.

After removing the blindfold and cuffs, Jim let Lee lean against the warehouse wall and brush off the debris. His eyes squinted tightly against the sunlight as he surveyed the site, adjusting his leathers. Smiling ear-to-ear, he shook his head and said, "You're crazy, Sir."

Jim smiled back, declaring, "And you're a perverted slab of slavemeat, boy—I want a beer."

As they parked on Folsom Street, the dwindling sunlight revealed the gritty texture of the place. While waiting for Lee to finish locking the Jeep, a jingling caught Jim's ear. A pair of hot leather cowboys strutted past on the way to a nearby Western bar. Both wore black chaps and Stetsons, silvery spurs on their heels. Jim decided a rare visit to a "two-step palace" was in order.

The bar was crowded with weekend cowboys and a few leathermen. The dance floor swirled with a mass of dancers, a bull head was mounted above the john door, and near the coatcheck Jim spotted a bootblack at work! His boots had gotten damn dusty by the rails.

The young leatherclad man all but made love to Jim's boots. After he had transformed the dusty boots to black obsidian mirrors, Jim had Lee get up on the chair.

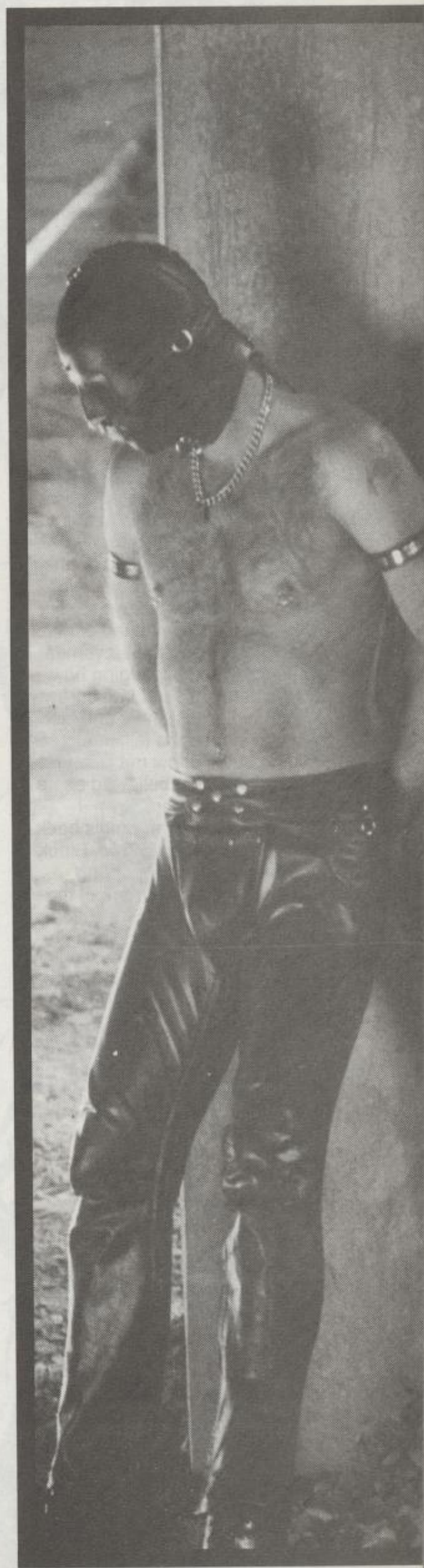
Planting a hand on the bootblack's slim shoulder, Jim said, "Do a good job on the slavemeat's boots, boy." The young man blushed and said, "Yes, Sir." Having worked up a sweat from doing Jim's boots, he stripped off his T-shirt and tugged on the waistband of his chaps. The wiry torso went into action as the bootblack bathed Lee's boots with saddle soap. Jim stroked the back of the young man's neck and watched it turn crimson. Holding his left hand on the neck, Jim gave the compact butt a couple of light slaps. He could feel the vibration of the bootblack's groans through his hand.

Removing his heavily studded belt, Jim slowly worked into an ass beating. A pounding line dance punctuated the manic rhythm of "Foggy Mountain Breakdown," and the belt's tempo built to match the music. The bootblack suddenly stopped working on Lee's boots, grabbed the slavemeat's knees and trembled. Jim grunted out a loud, "Hey—boy!"

The young man turned a sweaty pink face to Jim, stuttered, "Sorry, Sir." Jim noticed a moist stain in the crotch of the bootblack's jeans. The boy immediately went back to lavishing polish on Lee's boots, breathing hard and grinning.

On the way back to the Jeep, Jim walked into an alley, stopping next to a truck at a loading dock. He walked to the back of the dock and ordered Lee to squat in front of him. "I have to piss, boy—take out my dick." Jim planted his feet and watched the slavemeat carefully open his leather breeches and pull out his cock. The full bladder resulted in a strong stream reaching just over Lee's shoulder. As the flow diminished, a warm trail of piss ran down Lee's arm.

Jim shook the last of the beer from his cock, and Lee lewdly stretched his tongue in the direction of the dripping liquid. "It looks delicious, Sir," he said,





thinking fondly of the "old days" of drinking "warm beer."

The activities of the day had been like a safety valve for Jim, but the crackling energy pent up in him couldn't be contained much longer. He grabbed the chain locked on Lee's neck and pulled him to his full height. Jim violently grabbed the hair on the back of Lee's neck and the men clashed in passionate liplock.

Separating his mouth from Lee's, Jim hoarsely said "I wouldn't want you to wake up tomorrow without reminders of today's activities." Before Lee could respond Jim grabbed his shoulders, turned him toward the Jeep and gave him a good shove. "I've been holding back long enough, boy—we're going to my place."

Jim lived on the third floor of a building on the border between the Yuppie-Fluff territory of the Castro district, and the Leather turf South of Market. He enjoyed lumbering in full leather past men in pastel shorts with sweaters tied on their shoulders. He enjoyed seeing a neighbor at street level drop her keys as Jim stomped by, shoving Lee ahead of him.

He continued shoving the slavemeat all the way up the stairs, gauging how much of a push might send Lee sprawling. Once in the flat, Jim gave one last hard push that landed the tall, muscular bottom on the bed. "Show me how fast you can strip, boy!" Jim bellowed as he peeled off his own leathers.

Now Lee was wide-eyed on his back. In moments he was immobilized. Black leather restraints held Lee's strong wrists and ankles to the corners of the bed. Chains padlocked to bolts pulled at the restraints and tugged on his chain collar.

The collar was chained and locked to a bolt in the baseboard. It bit into Lee's neck, holding his head to the mattress, forcing him to view only the ceiling and the wall above him. The room disappeared behind a fleece lined leather blindfold, scenting the dark with the hide's newness.

His rapidly growing cock dragged a heavy Prince Albert across his hard, flat belly. Precum oozed from both holes where the piercing went into the fat cockhead.

A familiar rattling sound gave a little forewarning, but the slavemeat still jumped as Jim began applying a bowlful of melting ice cubes to his dangling ballsac. One cube traveled around the base of his big dick and then slid into his hot asshole.

"Cold, boy?" Suddenly the searing, clinging heat of melted wax enveloped Lee's balls. The skin around the restraints went white as Lee pulled at them, displaying his hard arm and leg muscles. Jim delighted in the struggling, but even more in the toothy grin under

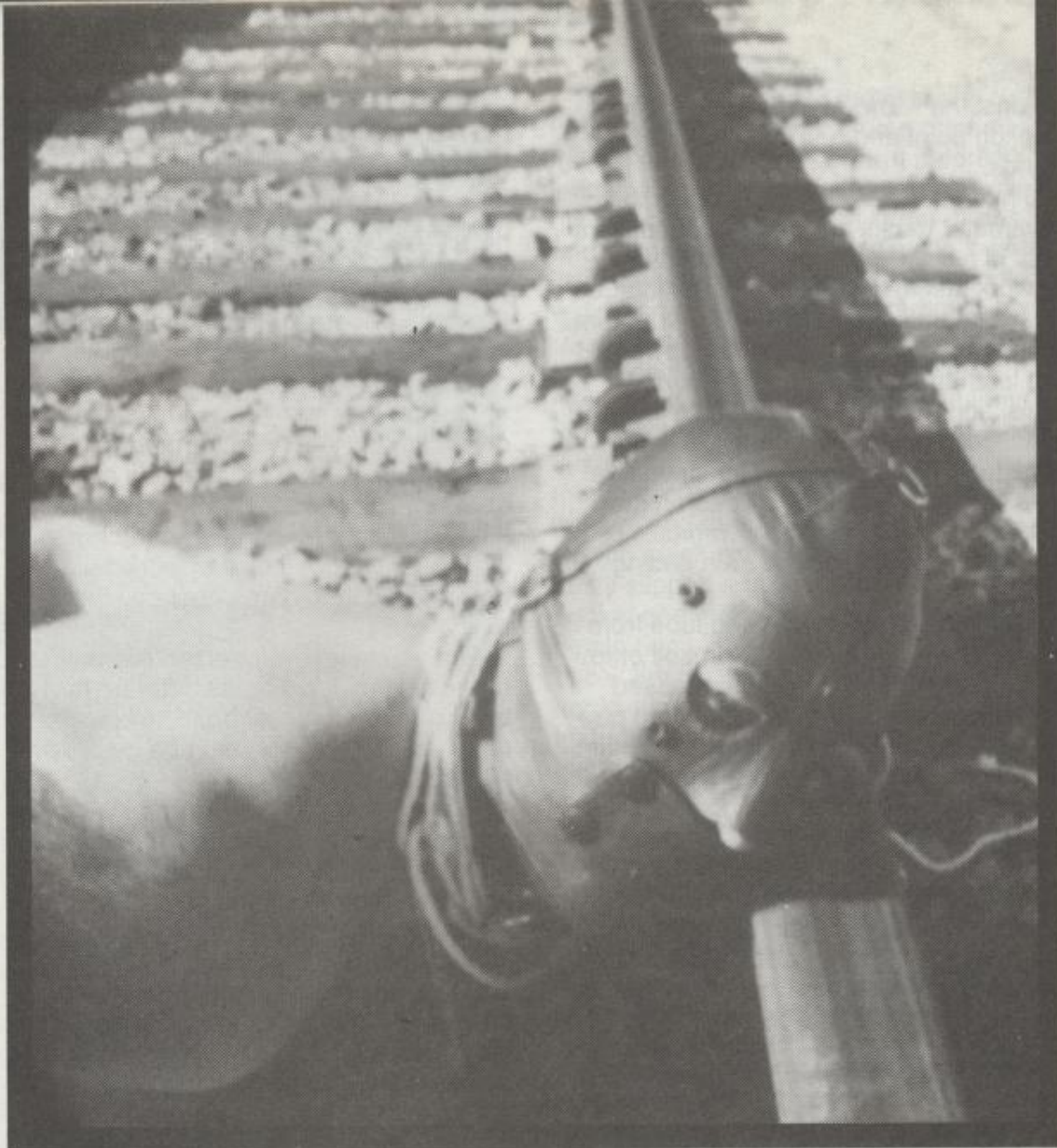


PHOTO: DROUX PHOTO

Lee's bushy moustache—contradicting the gasping torrent of four-letter words.

Jim peeled the wax off Lee's smooth shaved sac, and then slowly replaced the wax with more than a dozen clothespins. Now the skin of his scrotum was as taut as that of his dripping cock. Next, Jim applied a Neurologists's Tool, and Lee's dick leapt in reaction to the metal spur, a sunburst of pins, rolling up the cock shaft. The spur traveled around in the trough just below the head, and spiraled closer to the slit. This continued until Lee's back arched, he held his breath, and the collar constricted his neck to a deep red. The prickly sensation stopped as suddenly as it had begun.

Lee's relief was short. The clothespins were removed in quick succession until the neighbors could hear his cries. Tit clamps grabbed his nipples on either side of his thick-gauged rings, turning them hard and white.

The weight of Jim's legs on his hard round biceps, and the scent of sweat and shit signalled Lee's mouth into action. As he sucked at furry balls, he could feel the rapid, rhythmic tugging at his lips that preceded his reward. Lee nuzzled his nose into the sweaty butt-

hole. A spewing of hot Masterseed poured all over Lee's strong, defined chest and ran off the sides of his ribs.

Jim's greasy hand stroked Lee's rock-hard prick, and Lee pressed his nose deeper into Jim's hole, pulling the collar taut. Jim speculated in his deep voice, "Well, now, I wonder if you're going to cum before you pass out, boy?"

The constriction of the chain around his neck made Lee feel as though his brain were growing heavier and heavier. Jim's stroking at his cock made his heart pound and he could hear the pounding of his heart and the loud rasping of his breath and that was all. He let out an animal howl as he shot hot thick cum up onto the belly of the Top kneeling on his arms.

Once his breathing slowed and the trembling stopped, he felt the embrace of a well-pleased Top. Jim leaned over and wrapped his arms around Lee's hard thighs. As he removed the bonds one-by-one, he lightly stroked tender nipples, sensitive balls, with his bristly moustache. The sound Lee let out seemed like that of a panther purring with pleasure. As Jim bent over to release the chain from the collar, Lee whispered, "Thank you, Sir." □



# TO SHOW THAT I'M A MAN



by  
MARK  
C.  
BLAZEK



*"Do you mean to say that you wanted to be hit with that whip?"*

*Still averted from her, the young man made a sign of affirmation. "For the sake of the pueblo—and to make the rain come and the corn grow. And to please Pookong and Jesus. And to show that I can bear pain without crying out. Yes," and his voice suddenly took on a new resonance, he turned with a proud squaring of the shoulders, a proud, defiant lifting of the chin, "to show that I'm a man."*

*—Aldous Huxley  
Brave New World*



ILLUSTRATIONS BY  
**GUY  
KETTELHACK**



**I**t's hard to say when, or how, it all began. Had we been drinking? Were there drugs involved? Maybe I had a bad day at work. Somehow a wall went down—I just don't remember how.

It was his fault, really. Yes, that I do recall. He made me say it. Somehow he made me want to do it.

"I want. . ."

How was he dragging the words out of me? He wasn't even doing anything. I choked off the words. They were too honest. They revealed too much.

Moonshine filtering through the blinds was the room's only light, but it was enough to see his body gleaming in sweat as he lay next to me. We'd both been worked into a masturbatory frenzy. He had my arms pinned tight over my head.

I didn't like that.

"What do you want, huh?" His voice was soft, almost daring me to detail what I really desired, what I had only dreamed. My biceps bulged as I struggled (not as hard as I might have,) to move my arm free. I could, no doubt, have escaped his hold. After all, I am somewhere between six-one and six-two (but I always round up,) and at least 25 pounds heavier than he at my "ideal weight," (185, according to naval standards, or some equally banal exercise in homogeny.)

But I delighted to watch him strain as my captor-for-the-moment. To watch his own not inconsiderable muscles flex and bulge with the effort of restraining me. And, I think, I sought a reason for the punishment I was hoping to inflict. "Insubordination." A word I'd only heard in the workplace or in the navy. Suddenly it seemed especially suitable in this whole new arena.

As I moved to roll him from my side with a more serious attempt I was surprised to confront strength in him I had not previously encountered. Strong for such a little guy, I thought. All the while, his muscles became more taut, more defined, and I watched his balls tightening in their sac, those tender orbs which, on him anyway, seemed just waiting for a swat. . . their vulnerability just making me want to say it even more. And he knew.

"I want to. . ." I began again, but there was still a strange opposition to verbalizing the image my mind held forth.

"You want to what?" he said.

"I want to hit you," I said.

Simple words. Clear enough. But what did they mean? What would he think? Where did they come from?

*("And just who do you think you are," Mom's voice springing out of nowhere.)*

"You can." That was all he said. But of course I couldn't.

He released my arms and rose to his knees on the bed with a deliberate calculation, a knowing and gentle fluidity, and I saw a glint of silent satisfaction in his eyes, which, for just a second, seemed almost demonic. I remained flat on my back, holding my eyes tightly shut, feeling chaos course through my essence.

"Beat the shit out of. . . someone."

No, not just *someone*. Only him. Saying it that way just made it safer. Safer to say. But dangerous to think. I want to beat the shit out of someone. *Someone*? No, only him.

But like I said, somehow he made me want to do it.

Maybe it was the position he now assumed. A strong statement of defiance and submission he made by straddling my waist with his knees, pulling his shoulders back to offer as if in sacrifice his perked-up nipples for my play, and allowing his head to droop ever so slightly.

Perhaps he was readying himself for another one of our routine sexual encounters, I thought—if sex could ever really be



thought routine. We'd fuck at least once a day, or, more accurately, I'd fuck him. Or, even more precisely, he'd sit on my dick. I'd get off, of course, but my desire for something more intense always seemed to get lost in the process. With me on my back, and him able to set the pace or pop off my dick at will. . .

Come to think of it, I guess sex *can* be routine.

His cock, not large by any standards, was still strangely mesmerizing to watch. The foreskin would stretch to the point of certain rupture, I thought, whenever he had a hardon. His cock poked out in front of his short and hunky body at a perfect

right angle to his frame and became stiffer than any cock I've ever experienced.

This time something was different. My cock was resting lightly in the crack of his ass. He brought his arms slowly around to behind his back but not to guide my dripping rod into his hole. I stared up into his averted eyes from my position beneath him. He chanced moving his eyes to catch mine. They caught.

"Sir."

Where did he learn that word? I thought.

Don't be silly! It's a common enough word. I sure heard it a lot on that last trip to Amarillo, Texas. Falling from the lips of uncountable hot—and unfailingly *polite*—cowboys. I just wasn't used to hearing it in the bedroom.

And what I really wondered: where did he learn to say that word with such conviction!

I wouldn't do it.

Well, OK. You're in this far, I thought. Give him a couple light body punches, slap his ass, wrestle him into a bear hug. Maybe even rap his nuts a bit. You know, like we used to do with buddies in high school ("A shot!" we'd shout, darting a hand at each other's jocks in locker room horseplay. "And a goal!" we'd proclaim when making a painful direct hit. Or, "Off the post!" if the target of our attempt turned quickly enough to deflect the probing hand with a beefy thigh.)

Yeah, that's it, I thought. No big deal. Like fucking high school. It might work like that. And besides, he *was* playing along. Then laugh it all off in the morning, and be careful, be very careful, what you say in bed forevermore.

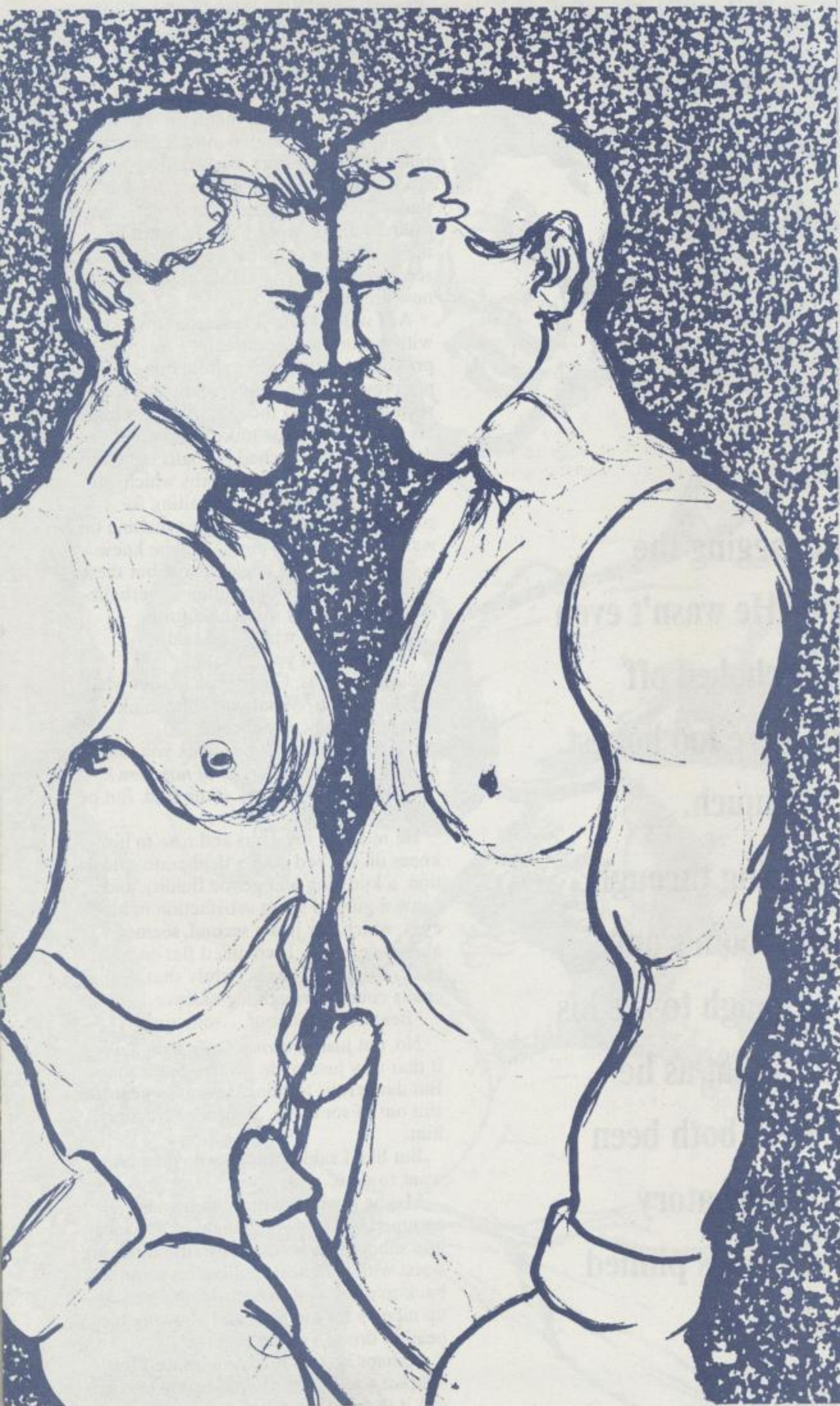
So I punched him in his gut, with about the force you'd use to calm a drunken friend being particularly obnoxious. But this one half-pulled punch only made me want to add a second. Harder. And another. Harder still. Then a couple times in the pectoral muscles. He winced for the first time.

More quick jabs to his hairless stomach. I was pushing wind out of him now. Back to his pecs. And a couple into the muscle of his upper arms with the bony protrusions of my knuckles. Sweat dripped onto my body from his as he struggled to remain upright.

I used him as a punching bag until I found myself losing control of the force, not caring anymore if he was even hurting, just allowing myself to satisfy some primal need: he was the image of submission, and I was hungry for control.

Just at the point when I was beginning to really let loose, even beginning to laugh with childlike glee at my newfound toy, he tumbled on top of me. "Enough," he coughed. It was at once an order and a plea.

"It's OK," I found myself saying, then repeating several times. "It's OK. You did good."





And I was proud of him. He took a lot. But my urge to continue beating him remained. What did I want, I wondered, to break bones? To see blood? Where were these desires coming from? And the most fearsome question of all: how much was enough? Was I insatiable?

Still, I was more fulfilled than I'd ever been from any previous activity with this man who more and more in my mind was becoming my little brother. And I felt under control now. I could quash any further desire to feel his flesh yield to my fists.

Our cocks were pressed against each other, trapped for the moment between our bodies. I could feel his dick pulsing as it pressed uncomfortably into my abdomen.

"You can do it some more if you want," he said as he slowly grappled to resume his position over me. "I just had to break a minute."

I pulled him back down to my chest, like some lioness retrieving her cub from imminent danger, and tenderly caressed him. His willingness to endure for my sake was touching. I felt another wave of pride for him.

"No, it's OK," I said. "That was a lot of fun. Thanks, buddy."

"But don't you want to hit me some more, Sir?"

That word again. This time I noticed my cock react to its sound. Was he watching my cock as closely as I was watching his to gauge our mutual enjoyment of this scene? I mean, we still had to be civil about this, didn't we? How did he know? How *did* he know?

I guess the second time somebody asks you to beat him, you start believing they like it. You've encountered—through pure chance or maybe because it's what you've been looking for—a man who wants to receive precisely what you want to give. And at some point you realize the potential exists to touch real magic: a true fantasy. Fantasy *and* truth.

The weak, those who are unable or unwilling to surrender to intuition, turn and run at this point. And that's OK. They aren't ready. And I've done a lot of running in my own life. This time however, I turned, but I did not run. Rather I pulled myself out from under my new little brother, got out of bed and walked to the toy chest, returning with an item I had kept since those long-ago days of high school jockdom, knowing (or hoping) some day this moment would arrive.

Something fierce was driving me now. No doubt, some would say wicked. I saw it as beautiful. Even amid it all I wondered where it might end.

"You try so hard to make me hit you," I told him when I handed him my football jock with the hard plastic cup attached.

His eyes grew wide and betrayed his thoughts: first "I-didn't-know-he-had-this" flashed and then "I-wonder-what-other-neat-items-he-has."

Our scene flowed with a life of its own now. I yanked the jock from his hands and rubbed the stringy precum from my boner into the cup. I pushed it roughly into his face like some anesthetic device. He inhaled deeply of his own accord, a moan escaping his lips. I reached behind his head to grind his face further into the cloth-covered plastic. Then I let go and threw the jock at his feet.

"Put it on."

"Yes, Sir." He fished his legs into the appropriate holes and jerked the jock into position before locking his arms behind his back once again. His prick was wedged beneath the lip of the cup.

"Back up against the wall," I said. I would have stopped the moment he told me to. I swear I would have.

"Yes, Sir."

"And spread your legs a little further."

"Yes, Sir."

I tickled the head of his protruding dick with my finger, rubbed his precum over the purple bulb, then pinched the very tip between two fingernails. He was magnificent!

I paused to recline on our bed, priming my dick with my hand, watching him quiver with anticipation for whatever my next step might be.

"I want. . ."

Those words again. But I was hearing other words, too: ". . . *No offense so heinous as unorthodoxy of behavior. . .*" Huxley's voice. "*And just who do you think you are?*" My mother's voice.

My own voice. "I want. . ."

"Yes, Sir?"

A coward in this Brave New World about to overcome. "I want to kick you in your balls."

"Yes, Sir."

"So ask me to. Say, 'Please kick my balls.'"

"Please kick my balls, Sir." (Was that a moment of hesitation on his part?)

I stretched full-length on the bed, still holding my oozing prick in my left hand, propping my body with my right elbow, and measuring out a proper distance with my extended leg.

"I'm going to kick you three times, boy."

(Boy?)

Whap! I caught the cup with my foot, and he grunted, though I'm certain the force of the edges of the cup cutting into his groin and trapped dick hurt more than his balls.

"What do you want, boy?"

"Please rack my balls, Sir."

"I can't hear you."

"Please rack my balls, Sir!"

Whap!

This time I caught the sweat spot of the cup squarely with the ball of my heel. His feet shuffled, and his head bounced against the wall, but his hands remained locked behind his back.

My experience with contact karate

("Oh, I'm sorry, I wasn't aiming for your nuts. Are you OK?") told me that even a cup allows a certain wrenching force to reach the balls. And his eyes, glistening with moisture, told me his nuts were aching. But nuts they were, and they hadn't been cracked yet.

"What do you want, boy?"

"Please, Sir, beat my balls."

"No, I don't think so. You've had enough." I continued masturbating. "Just watch me jack off."

"Please, Sir, my balls. . . my balls. . ."

Begging. It was glorious—he needed something I wanted to give.

Communion!

I took careful aim.

WHAP!

I saw stars! His reaction to my final kick was to instantaneously reach out and smack me hard across the right temple.

("And a goal!") Yes, very definitely.

A goal. Two goals. Win-win.

Then he fell to the floor clutching his nuts, crying "Oh god, oh god," in that dreadful monotone so many of us adopt during intense pain. . . like saying, it hurts, it hurts, but I'm still in control dammit, I will *not* raise my voice.

His strike had been unexpected, but I guess I deserved it. We were not slave and master yet. Not even top and bottom. Just two guys who got off on each other's bodies. Exploring ground we had not walked before, carefully, tentatively actualizing desires, becoming aware of the satisfaction of our courage and the inevitability of our course.

But it would be the only time he'd strike me in anger. The price of knowing his limit. And mine. Worth it. Well worth it.

He was writhing doubled over on the floor and moaning at me to finish the game. I grabbed his hips, positioned him upright, smashed his chest to the floor with a vicious forearm to the back of his shoulders, and rammed my dick into his ass. As much to ease his pain as to satisfy my need, I fucked deep and hard.

He passed out within minutes. I held him upright with one arm wrapped around his slender waist and tugged roughly at his balls with my other hand while I continued to plow his ass. I needed his pain to last just seconds more, even wondered if he'd be feeling the jolts through his balls in his dreams. I hoped so, then thought of how I might repeat our experience tomorrow. My mind settled on an image of him standing against the wall with the cup removed this time. My hips bucked wildly, uncontrollably, until I knew the time had come.

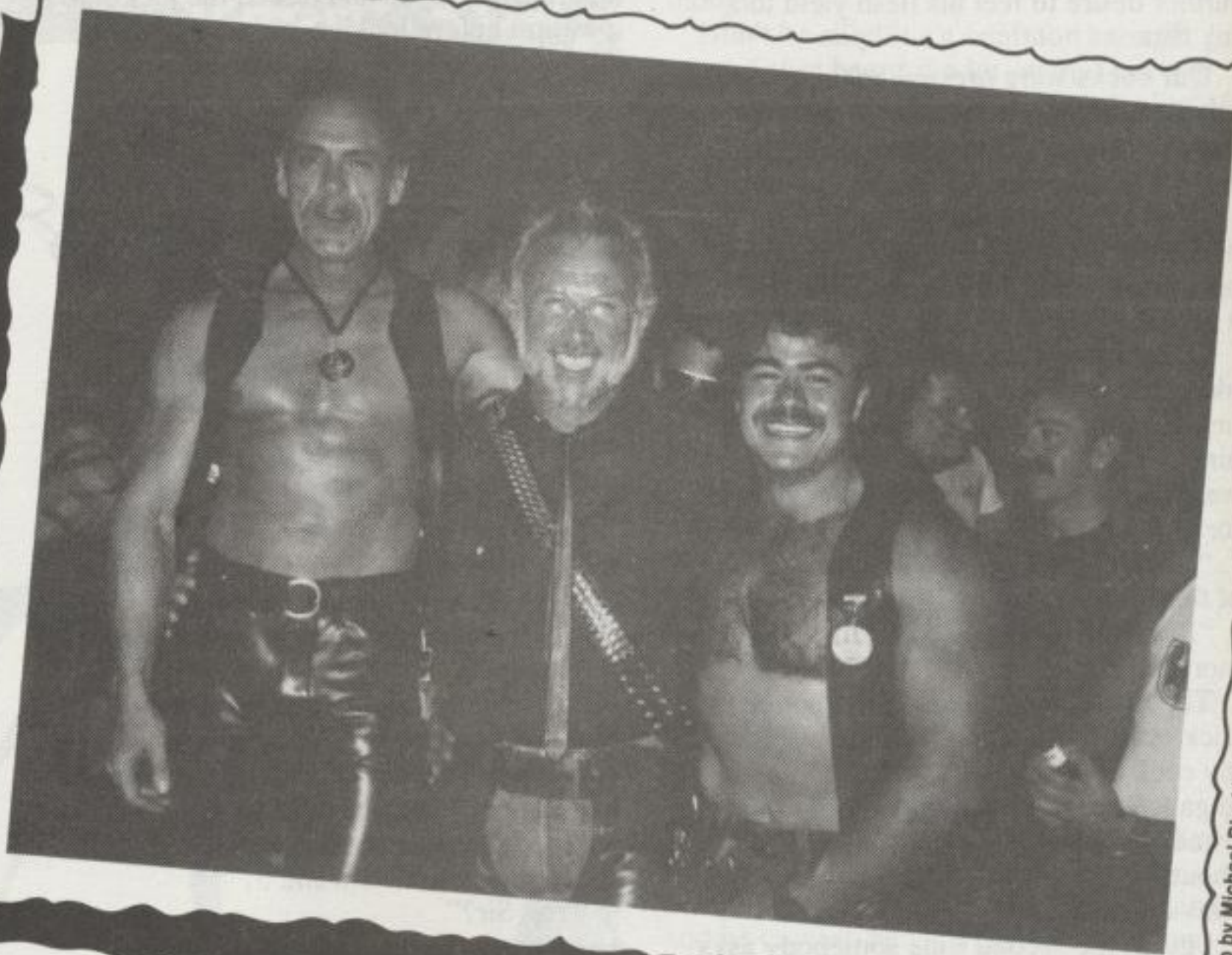
Spirals of colors, then a deep sleep, with his body—still attired in that damp jock—clutched tightly against mine. I was going to keep him. □



# TIES THAT BIND

## A LEATHER FAMILY?

**GUY  
BALDWIN,  
M.S.**



Many of Guy's leather family threw a party at LA's Detour to celebrate his selection as IML. (Left to right) Guy Baldwin, Mikal Bales of Zeus, Michael Pereyra, IML '88, and, in the background, Race Bannon, Guy's most "significant other."

Photo by Michael Blackburn

"There is a reason my family does not know me and does not particularly want to know me any better than they do, and that reason is that I am very different from them - I am a leatherman, and they know it... But fortunately, I have another family, a much larger family of people who know, love, trust and respect me - my leather family. It is my most sincere wish that each of you will create for yourselves just such a supplemental family, because in these times when we are under attack from so many directions, we all need the support that can only come from such a family.."

*Guy Baldwin, I.M.L. contest, '89*



**J**ust what is a "Leather family?" This is the group of people who care about us enough to share the important feelings and experiences that come with living life. For me, this always includes the Leather/SM/Fetish parts of myself.

With these people, we can be ourselves and not feel the need to hide the important parts of ourselves. They discover and like the fact that we are good people and that we have good intentions. They learn that we are not interested in destroying ourselves or others.

Since I know the most about my own Leather family, it will be easiest to give readers a sense of what the experience is like if I describe my own impressions of these people and my relationships with them.

These are the people to whom I do not feel the need to lie even when my telling the truth places me in a poor light. I know that they care for me in spite of my flaws and shortcomings which I have revealed to them as time has passed. They love and appreciate my strengths and talents, and tolerate my weaknesses and smallness. They trust that I will grow into a better person because I want to.

Our values about what is important in life are similar enough to create respect and tolerance for those differences that inevitably emerge in all relationships. We cherish each other in different degrees at different times.

Members of my family know that I can be relied upon, and they understand that I may rely upon them at times. They come through for me as their resources permit; I come through for them as my resources permit. Without integrity, no such bond is possible.

Not all members of my family are equally resourceful—they are very different from each other. I do not try to borrow money from those who are poor—but they teach me about living simply. I don't make emotional demands on those dealing with disease—but they do teach me more about courage. I don't discuss politics with one of them; another is useless in affairs of the heart. But taken all together, they are a marvelous bunch of folks, and I accept the gifts of each and respond with whatever feels right.

Over the years, many have died of various causes and a hole was left in me and my family net. But, in time, I have met new people and they have become part of my ever-changing family. On rare occasion, I have lost a

member of my Leather family to the arms of drug addiction, usually after a great struggle. Whenever there is a profound change in values, family membership usually changes. This is true in all families; it is why I have become distant from my genetic family—their values do not allow enough tolerance for my lifestyle.

Not all members of my Leather family are acquainted with each other. Some have never met each other or, in a few cases, even heard of each other. Others spend time together often. I have frequent contact with some, occasional contact with others, and rare contact with a few others. But all would go to the wall for me to the extent of their resources in a pinch—this I know. All are friends, but not all friends are "family." The twin forces of love and bonding are what makes the difference.

How are Leather families "created?" The process begins with being honest with others about feelings. Many Leathermen are poor at this because so many of us came from biological families where real feelings did not get talked about except perhaps under unusual circumstances.

As a result, many of us never learned how to share ourselves because we never saw Mom and Dad being open about themselves, except maybe when somebody had too much to drink, or there was a wedding or a funeral. Often, the rest of the time, everything was superficial. So we learned how to be superficial, too.

Being part of a Leather family means learning how to be more than superficial. We learn how by not avoiding reality. This is hard to do sometimes. I never said that participating in family life was easy. I said it was deeply rewarding and probably necessary in order for us to really flourish as people during tough times. It is also the best fun I have ever had.

How do we find people to be in our Leather family? Well, you have to talk to people. This means choosing whom to talk with. Every Leatherman you meet is a candidate for membership in your family until you disqualify him for whatever reason. Disqualification may happen immediately, or it may take some time. Most of us evaluate others all the time without thinking about it much—it seems to be a natural activity.

It will help to be clear about your ideas for what sort of people you want in your family. Whatever standards you apply to others will have to be applied

to yourself also. For example, if you expect your family members to be reliable, then you won't be able to get away with being a flake yourself. Since you must tolerate flaws in yourself, you must also tolerate flaws in others—you will have to decide about which flaws are tolerable and which are not. You do this now but probably without thinking about it. To end up with a healthy Leather family, you will do some thinking.

When you talk with someone initially, try to decide whether you want to become emotionally closer to the person or not. Keep your decision in mind as you continue your conversation. Watch for signs that he is interested in you, too. The interest need not be physical. Most of my family guys don't turn me on sexually at all and that's okay 'cause that is not their purpose.

How do you find stuff to talk about? Everyone's life has pain in it. Everyone knows about fear. We all know about losses because we experience them from cradle to grave. But there are also feelings of joy and excitement, love and affection, jealousy and anger, all of which serve to create a balanced emotional life. These are the common personal experiences that bond people together in family networks based on mutual respect, love, interest, and integrity.

We can find out who the candidates for "family" are when we talk about these feelings with those that we somehow suspect will understand and respond with support and acceptance. Then, we get to find out who is actually ready, willing and able to know us.

Of course, it works both ways; is this guy someone I am ready, willing and able to get to know? Being in a Leather family is not just about receiving support, love and the rest; it also means a genuine need to participate in other people's lives just as they are participating in your own.

Because this is true, it is real helpful to sit down with yourself and notice your own ability to be in someone's family, too. If you are so self-preoccupied that there is no time or energy available except to manage your own work and living needs, then you may not have enough left over to contribute to being in a family. Unless there is something in the relationship for everybody, it won't work for long.

---

**Guy is a psychotherapist in private practice in Los Angeles where he works primarily with those on the sexual frontier.**



# NEW RELEASES

34 DRUMMER 132

by **JACK RICARDO**

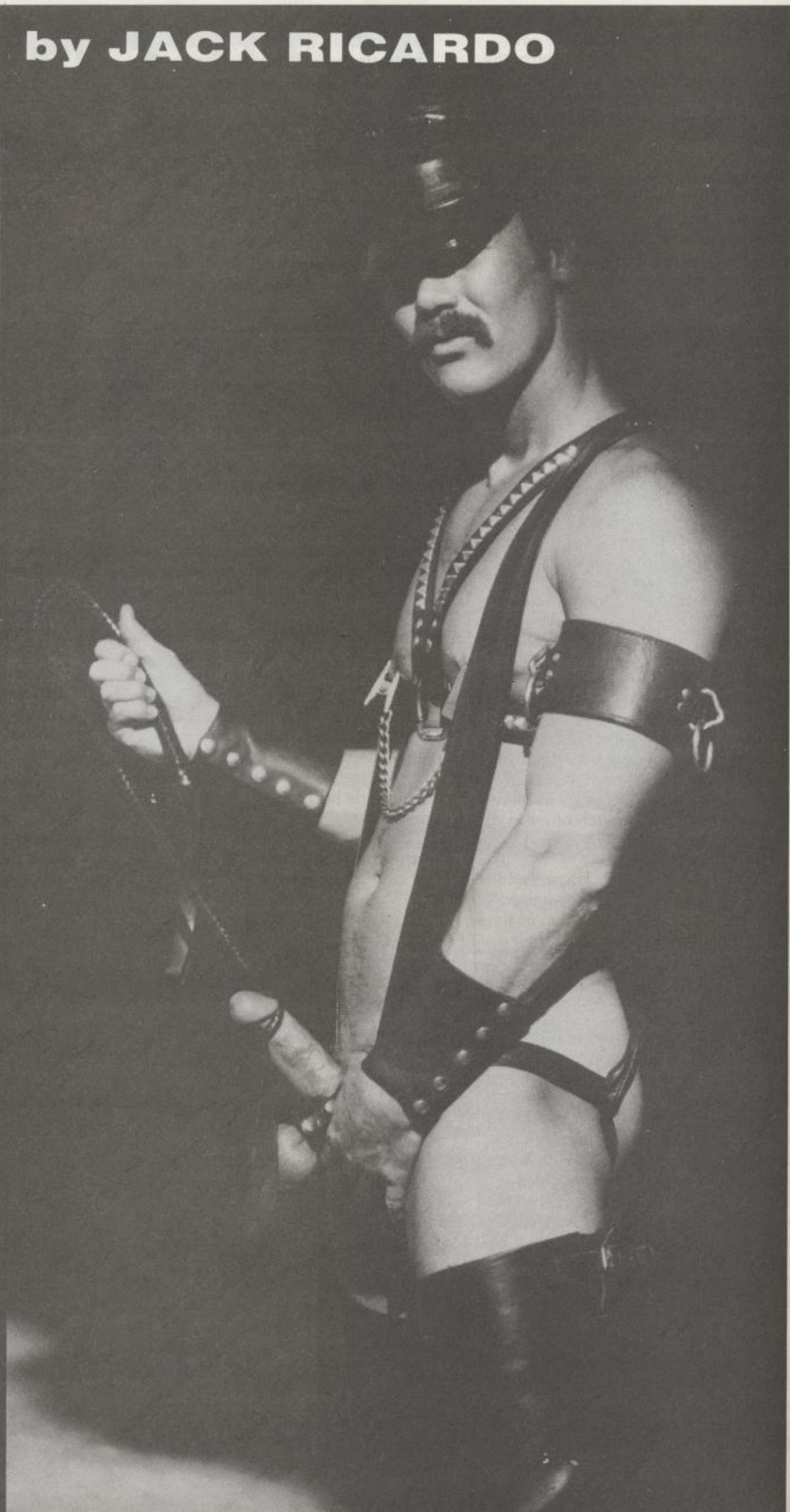


PHOTO: DAVID SPARROW



**T**o the casual viewer, the look of black leather on a gay man defines his sexual activity. And that sexual activity is sadomasochism. Black leather on a gay man brings forth visions of slaves and Masters, of bondage and discipline. Of rough men and rough sex.

I recently undertook a survey to discover more about these men, gay men who wear black leather. Sixty gay leathermen were contacted. Most, but not all, were selected at random from personal ads in *Drummer*. Letters were sent to these men, asking them to participate in an in-depth study. Twenty-eight of the selected men agreed to respond to written queries about their lifestyle. A Leatherman Questionnaire was sent to these men. Twenty men from various parts of the country returned the completed questionnaire.

The average age of the participants in the study was 39. The youngest man was 27, the oldest was 56. Their occupations were diversified. Marketing manager, visual artist, government analyst, religious teacher/Priest/author/editor, computer systems analyst, contractor, factory worker, retired home builder, clerk, engineer, delivery person, writer, Army truck driver, salesman, lawyer, retail manager, florist, university administrator.

Three of the men questioned belong to SM clubs. One man belongs to a Leather/Levi club. None of the other respondents are members of organized leather or SM clubs, although one man was going to join a club that specialized in leather activities, but did not, because "it was too political." Another, when asked if he was a member of a leather club, exclaimed, "In Utah! What a joke."

Some of the surveyed men didn't answer some of the questions put to them. Hence, some of the totals on specific questions do not add up to 20.

When asked if black leather apparel was important to their sex life, 10 men answered, "yes." Seven answered emphatically, "no." One said, "No, but it helps." Another stipulated that leather was important, "but not always." One devotee said, "Black leather is not only important to my sex life, it is important to my LIFE."

All but three of the men owned a black leather jacket. One man owned three. In addition, they and the other men surveyed owned various other leather clothing. Black leather (engineer) boots, pants, chaps, masks, hoods, harnesses, caps, hats, gloves, jocks, wrist bands, bandannas, studded belts, shorts, briefs, T-shirts, trunks and posing straps. One man sent a list of over 125 items in his "Leatherdrobe Directory."

Twelve of the surveyed men also found non-leather apparel important to their sex life. Specifically uniforms, 501 Levi's, jockstraps, cowboy hats, Levi dungarees and jackets, tank tops, cut offs, white jockey shorts, posing straps and trunks, white socks, and shoes.

In bondage SM encounters, handcuffs were by far the most popular restraints. But chains were also used. As were belts, whips, ropes, straps, gags, blindfolds, butt plugs, harnesses,

clamps, shackles, scarves, collars, padlocks, crops, paddles and clubs. But many found "brute strength" a popular form of domination.

Almost all of the men found dildoes an erotic stimulation for their sexual scene. Plus fists, slings, clothespins, pulleys, hot wax, oils, ball stretchers, ball presses, ball leashes, razor straps, needles, cattle prods and gas masks.

Almost two thirds of the men agreed that simply because a man wears leather, does not necessarily mean that the man enjoys SM sex. One man noted that "no amount of black leather can transform a sissy into a leatherman." The remainder of the men agreed it was quite likely that if a man dons leather, he also indulges in SM. But still, most of the surveyed men have known someone who wears leather but who is not into SM: "Lots of 'Leatherettes' out there."

All but two of the men responding to the survey find sexual partners through personal ads in gay periodicals. Some also find sex buddies in bars, through word of mouth, in clubs, at the "tubs," and at parties. But fifteen men agreed that it is difficult to find another man compatible with their scene; while three men do find it easy to find sex partners. One man specified that the "difficulty results more from size of community . . . than anything else. Also AIDS has scared away some novices."

Ten of the 20 men have SM sex partners whom they see on a regular basis. Six do not. Others "sometimes" have regular SM sex partners, or in the past did see someone regularly, but no longer. For one man, his sadomasochistic desires are satisfied only through "fantasy letters and photos."

Almost half the men surveyed have SM sex about once a month. And almost half have SM sex once a week. One man has SM sex "2 times a week, on average." Another has SM sex once a year, "If I'm lucky." And still another man has SM sex daily and by himself, "Fantasy only." Thirteen of the twenty men questioned masturbate alone more often than they have SM sex with a partner.

In addition to SM sex, 18 of the respondents continue to have "vanilla" sex, some specifying, "Vanilla first, kink later."

Eight of the leathermen queried had lovers. One states that their relationship is "Non SM however." One man has "a lover who fulfills all my relationship needs except SM . . . But we deeply love each other. Life without him would not be satisfying to me." Another says his lover "gives me free rein to indulge my SM inclinations."

Nine of the respondents would like to have a lover. They describe their ideal:

"A good mind, facial hair, and openness to sexual experimentation."



PHOTO: ZEUS





"WM lean/muscular 5'9" to 6'2", 160-190, 30-50, together, erotic, non smoker, non drug user, healthy HIV neg."

"Sexually compatible."

"An older guy, about 48 or 50, who can control me."

"Black, top, hung, kinky, reliable, and sane."

"Has to share my interest in MCs, leather wearing, be a sensualist, as opposed to a heavy role player."

"Looking for a man that is firm but gentle. Also that is older than I am."

"A man who can be my lover and friend. A man who enjoys being held as well as holding. A good sense of humor and honest values and ideas."

"A strong man, a leather man, a sensitive man, a caring man."

Five leathersmen weren't looking for lovers because: "I'm too independent." "It's a fallacy to equate love with sex." "I like being free and available to enjoy myself with anyone I want." "Like the feeling of independence." "I have my 'Dad,' and he's all I need."

Nine of the twenty leathersmen have had group SM sex scenes. One other "would like to try it." All others prefer one-on-one. "Generally, the more (men) there are, the less intensity and quality there is."

Two men have dungeons. One, a self-proclaimed Master, has an elaborate setup in the cellar of his house. "About half of the ceiling with heavy wooden rafters exposed . . . two overhead mirrors. One mirrored wall, padded workbench, wooden rack, wooden chair, bungee board, large pillory stock, and two upright steel posts. A bondage wall used for spread-eagle positions. A small 'horse' also."

The other man with a dungeon had it "installed in a former bedroom on the second floor of my house. Sling frame from which the sling can be suspended, men secured for whipping, stocks mounted, and hoist attached. Also have cell and fuck horse. Candles in holders on all four walls. Toys arranged on wall-mounted peg board and on sling frame. Wall mounts for video cameras. Special lighting for video. Walls painted dark grey. Black leather drapes over windows. Speakers from central music system. Video monitor for screening SM films."

One man doesn't have a dungeon, but has a "heavy duty frame over bed for bondage." Another has "equipment displayed in bedroom." And still another has "enough 'stuff' to fill one."

Many of the questioned men recognized their SM tendencies and their attraction to leather while in their early teens. One man knew where he was heading when at 18 he clandestinely read and was turned on by *The Leatherman's Handbook*. Two men knew at a very early age where their attractions lay, when they were 4 or 5 years old. One man was aware of his sadomasochistic attraction at age 10. One man knew at 15 when, "I heard about SM and began to fantasize about me being used as a sex slave." Another man said, "I was 12, wanted to be dominated by a gang of teenage guys."

One respondent was "In my teens, 15-18. I grew up in farming/ranching country . . . among rugged farm hands, ranch hands, sheep herders. There was little compromise just because someone was new and inexperienced. Masculine 'horseplay' many times involved enduring pain."

Some men weren't aware of their sado-masochistic tendencies until they reached their 20s. "At college, I'd developed an appreciation of spankings."

Others discovered their SM bent while in their 30s; one man's eyes were opened to the pleasure of pain when "reading an SM fuck magazine. Turned me on tremendously."

But recognizing SM tendencies did not necessarily mean immediately acting on the desires. Although one young man at 15 "had been having sex with a man twice my age . . . I asked him to tie me up before he fucked me, and he did." Another man was 14 when he "met a fellow bodybuilder at a leather bar. I was the instigator." One man claims to have enjoyed SM sex for the first time at "age 10 but without bottom realizing what was going on." Another man, at the instigation of his cousin and at age 15, "Got tied up naked in a barn . . . (and had my) . . . ass whipped with a leather strap." Another man, when he turned 18, "Simply made myself available at a leather bar."

Some men were in their 20s before they became active participants in Leather/SM sex. "I was often the instigator of SM scenes in that I routinely employed a smart-mouth cocky attitude . . . a surefire way to goad them into meting out the discipline I wanted."

"I was 22, in the Navy during Korean War. I drunkenly bragged about my SM sexual fantasies (which I passed off as reality) to a Top-man Daddy in a bar. He took me home and worked me over—scared the shit out of me, but my hardon wouldn't go down."

Others were in their 30s when they began having SM sex, still others in their 40s.



Only two of the 20 men questioned preferred a sex partner who was younger than himself. Four men preferred older men. Four looked for partners of about the same age. Seven said age was immaterial. One man was contradictory: "Physically I'm turned on by well-built younger or same age men. Sexually, older men are MUCH hotter." Another says, "If I go as a Top, I prefer younger men (21-30.) If I go as a bottom, I prefer older men (40-55.)" Others stressed, "attitude is more important" than age, or "age immaterial, but must be in shape," or "it depends on the person, his personality and maturity level." One sought a man of the same "mental age." One man's attitude about age changed with the years: "When I was a hot young piece I was very much attracted to older men . . . now have begun to appreciate a hot young boy."

Five men defined themselves as "Top" exclusively (or most of the time.) One man classified himself as a Top, but not exclusively: "There is no real division in true leather sadomasochism."

Six men stated they were "bottom" exclusively. Five men identified themselves as both. One was "neither." And one man had doubts: "Deep down? Probably a bottom."

The men who play the Top role, or Master, in SM sex tried to explain their need to dominate. One leatherman was " . . . always thrust into a leadership role . . . I always seemed to be able to take charge." Another man was Top because "It's expected." Another man needs the "security of complete control." For another, his "life is devoted to providing service for others." And one man has to know that he is "in control of the type and extent of torment he (the bottom) suffers. I especially enjoy hearing a man whimper."

Another man, a bodybuilder, is a Top because he enjoys "pushing men around who get off on my physique . . . I enjoy feeling superior to them physically." Another man finds being a Master a "gratifying, if artificial, sense of power that inflates the primal male ego."

A Top man explains, "Most gays are bottoms. Few of us are true Tops. If one is a true Top he will fulfill his quest and take those who need discipline and direction down." A true Top has "the nature to direct and give."

The men who play the "bottom role," or slave, in SM sex tried to explain their need to be dominated. "I'm so in charge of my life, it would be a pleasure for someone else to dominate a sex scene." "I'm in control all the time, so it's great to let someone else take control during sex."

A Top man who sometimes plays the bottom, explains, "I have never felt the need to be dominated—only to learn from those who have something to offer. Also at times I like to show that I can take what I can give out."

One bottom finds playing the slave is "cathartic in that all responsibility is relinquished. Every move is dictated, no decisions are my own . . . a fantastic way to relieve stress."

Other bottoms are more simplistic in their need to be dominated. "I think an older person should dominate a younger one." "It excites me to serve a Top's demands." "It makes me feel good to please a man." "I just love having a man take control of me sexually and telling me what to do."

Penis size was definitely not important to 10 of the 20 leathermen surveyed, one man stating that "once a cock has been made to climax it is no longer useful." But six men were just as definite that penis size was important. Others stressed "attitude over endowment." One man was interested "more in waist and upper body" than penis size. Another preferred a moderate size, four to eight inches: "Anything out of this range tends to be impractical." For another, penis size was not important, "but I love big dicks—there's so much more to play with." Another man states that "genital size is not of overriding importance."

Half of the leathermen felt that body hair was a turnon. Two also stipulated that shaved bodies were just as much of a turnon, one enumerating that "hairless is the turnon." One felt that "facial hair is where it's at." Another likes body hair because "it gives me a reason to use my clippers and straight razor."

All queried leathermen practiced safe sex: they used condoms, avoided ejaculating inside someone else or allowing someone else to ejaculate inside them, used surgical gloves, were careful not to have cuts or broken skin, use clean toys, sterilized or disposable needles when piercing, avoid water sports on abraded skin, use lubricant with Nonoxynol-9, disposable enema bags, etc.

One leatherman will not use condoms because "I have a wonderful foreskin and condoms just do not work. They do not allow the necessary movement and control over the foreskin and my dick just doesn't stay hard . . . we need some engineers who can deal with this." This self-described Master has two slaves and a slave/lover and at the moment he does practice safe sex. But in the future, he plans to ejaculate into one of his slaves, and also into his lover.

Two of the respondents have been involved in an SM scene that has gotten out of control. "I once watched a guy get branded with a makeshift brand made from a headed coat hanger . . . the whole scene leaned too much toward mutilation." Another man was "tied to a cross bar and badly beaten, almost to unconsciousness. I was then made to drink urine, followed by electric prodding. I know what a bottom can go through if Tops are not sane."

In addition to the man above, two other men surveyed have been seriously injured in an SM sex scene. For one, a trick "knocked me so hard across the side of the head that he almost dislocated my jaw . . . the worst thing I ever endured was a rectal fissure that got infected and required surgery to repair." The other injured man has "a few permanent scars on my back side from whipping."

None of the surveyed men has seriously injured his partner in an SM sex scene,

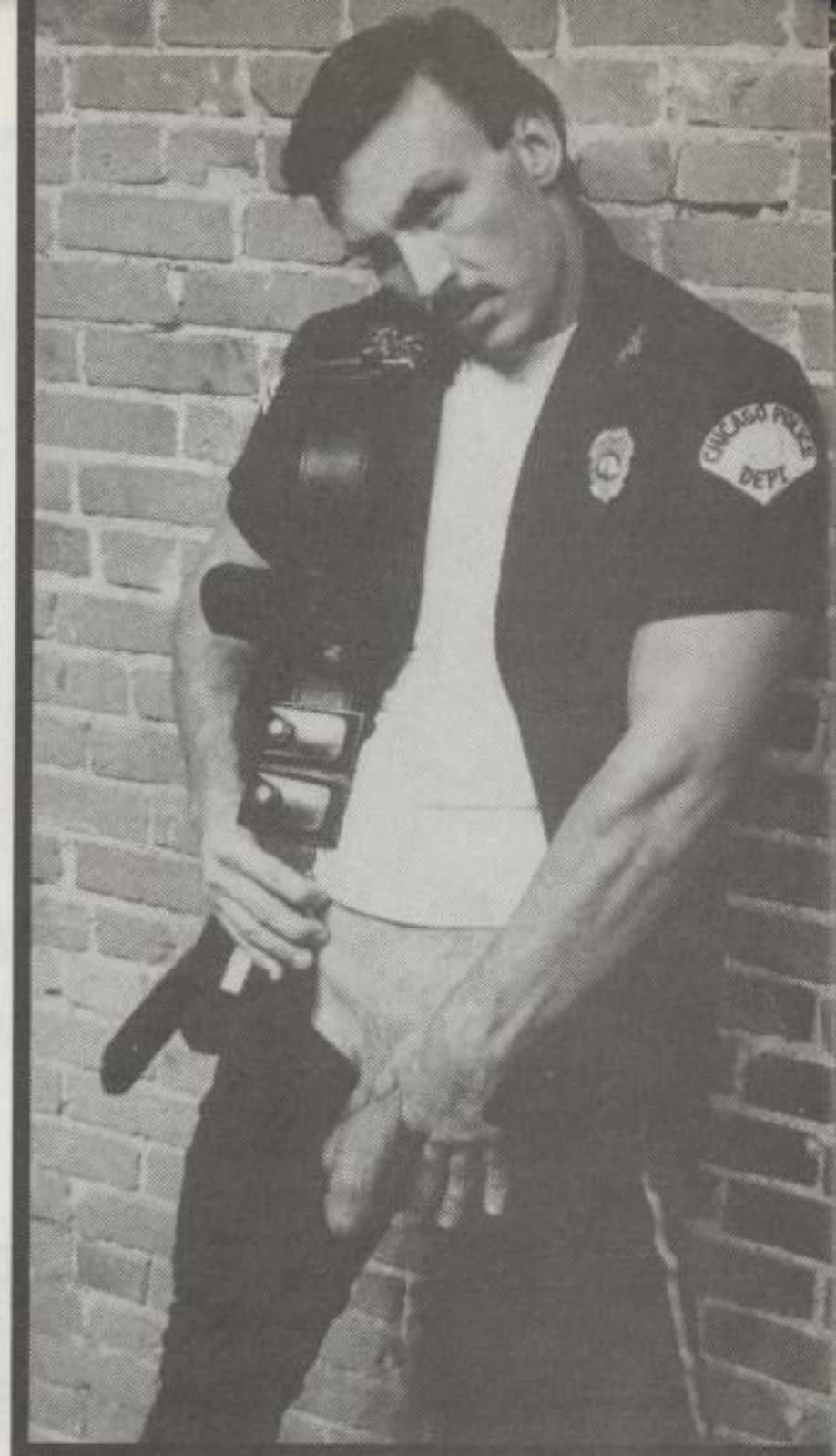


PHOTO: ZEUS

although one had a partner who fainted.

Five of the leathermen do not use any drugs in their SM sex encounters. Fourteen others do use drugs. Grass, poppers, acid, cocaine, beer, booze. One man uses "poppers always." Another uses poppers, but "I've pretty much gotten away from using them." But many of the men who use drugs also stipulated conditions. One Master allows poppers, "but in extreme moderation." Another wouldn't "like a partner who is so far gone he doesn't know what's happening." One man uses drugs "occasionally." Another does not use "heavy drugs." Still another will "do poppers, and only at crucial moments."

But fourteen of the men agree that drugs are not important to their enjoyment of sex. One man tells why: "They dull the senses." For three men, drugs *are* important. One man agrees that drugs are important, "But they shouldn't be at all." For another, "it depends on the intensity of the scene." For another, "SM is a natural high."

The leathermen were asked if they had ever gone home with a man who gave no outward signs of being into SM, but who, once in bed, was decidedly so. Fourteen men answered yes. One man added, "I've taken many men into SM who weren't into it but who found out they loved it." Another man always "establishes likes/dislikes beforehand." Another explained, "Bottoms are afraid to show their true colors." One man explained that "all males who are directly homosexual have some desire to feel the experience of an SM scene, even though they don't want anyone to know . . . we as gays all have a little desire in that area."



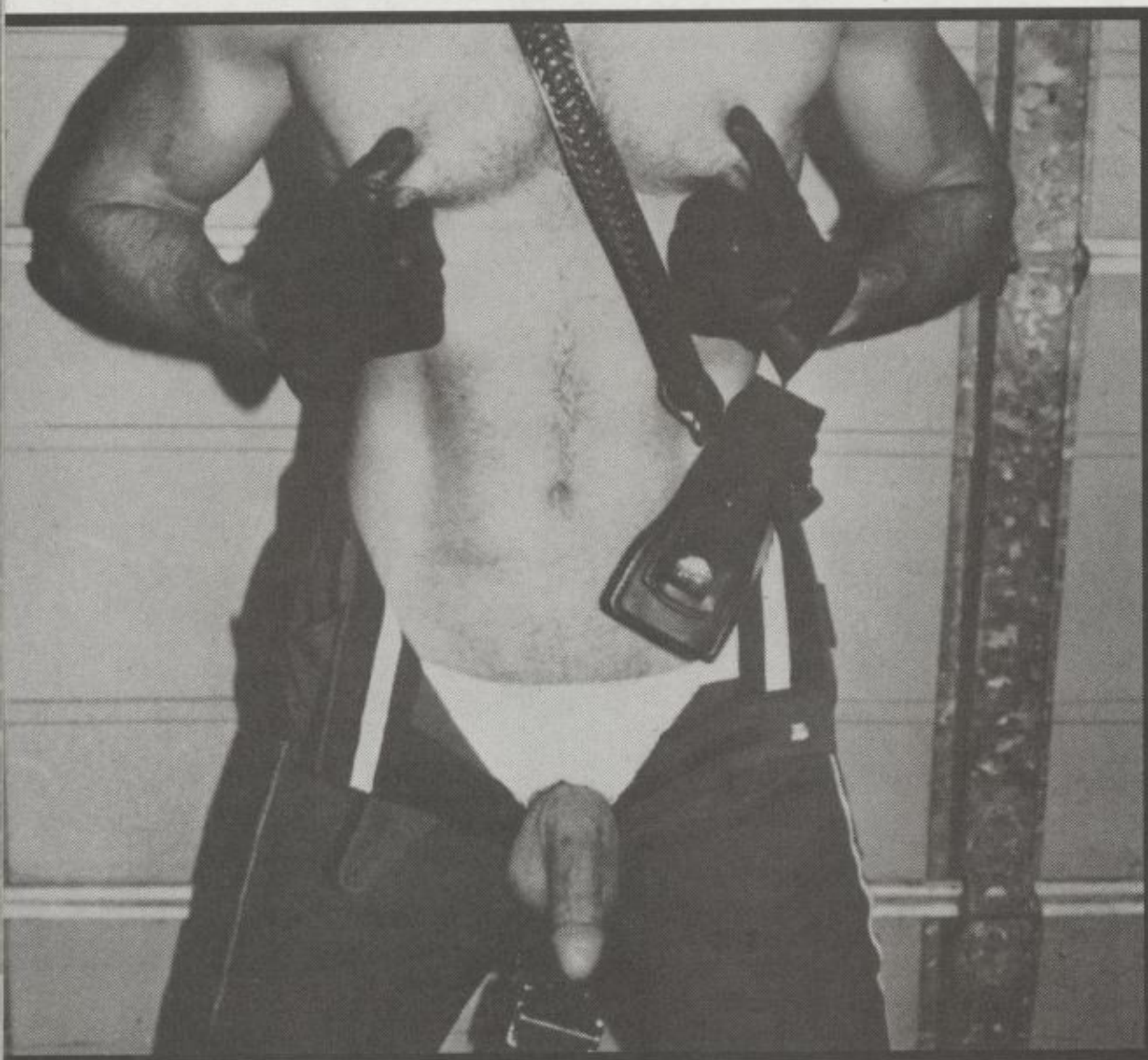


PHOTO: ZEUS

The leathermen were asked about their most memorable and pleasurable sex scene. They answered:

"In a playroom/dungeon with a Top I really trusted. He invited two big, hot guys over. I gave up total control and got worked over."

"A hunky young man from Colorado. We had great dungeon scenes as he was daring and wanted to try anything. I always played it safe . . . it was nothing to start about 8 or 9 PM in the playroom and not go to bed for the night until 2 or 3 AM. We both learned a lot from each other. The last couple of years he drifted more and more into bar scenes, drugs, the baths, and our encounters became fewer and fewer. Recently he returned to Colorado. He developed into the closest thing I ever had to a real son."

"I was invited to assist a heavy Top (and to learn techniques at the same time) as he worked over his 'stable' of boys during a 3-day weekend . . . Each boy was worked to his limit. At end of last day, the Master, with my advice, chose one to brand—a real honor that all five boys sought."

"The last time my lover and I were together. The thing that made it most memorable is the mental/emotional space that we moved into and the ability to see the potential for our next times together."

"He was 28, 6'3", 200 lbs, muscular, very hung 10 inches, very thick and very horny. He finally invited me out to his farm for a weekend. He got me very stoned. He had me work out with weights in his barn until I was sweat-

ing good. He put a rope around my neck and took me out to the cornfield. He face fed me . . . then dry fucked me hard, dog style. After he came, he pulled off an ear of corn, shucked it back, cut off the point, then jammed it up my ass. He then put my cutoffs back on me and made me crawl back to the barn on my hands and knees."

"Being used as a horse, pulling a small surrey with a man using a whip on (my) back and legs. I loved very much."

"Frank and I enjoyed 'heavy hugging,' wearing only jocks. We were lined up perfectly, basket to basket, me on top. I raised up on my hands and knees, and just dropped. It was a direct hit, and my nuts felt great. Frank just swivelled his hips down into the waterbed and slammed his crotch back up against mine! And the payoff—have you ever cum through the mesh of a jockpouch? Such exquisite agony!"

"On my 21st birthday, a guy I was seeing regularly at the time had a birthday party for me, and instead of blowing out candles, I had to blow 21 guys and then for the next two days those 21 guys gang banged me."

"Meeting a fellow bodybuilder, going back to the gym I owned (after hours,) and working each other over with whips, tit clamps, punches."

"He was hooded the entire time and only unmasked his beautiful boy face after hours and hours."

"Went home with a leatherman with a cowboy hat. I wore a jock. His eyes lit up, he feasted on my body. What made the scene

particularly stimulating was, he wore a leather jock and wouldn't let me touch it, always forcing my hand away."

Some least memorable scenes:

"This guy had this deep-seated desire to become an obedient slave. After I had his clothes off and first touched him to put on some restraints he almost jumped out of his skin. He was so nervous and uptight that he was getting on my nerves. Finally I terminated the session. People like this are incapable of separating reality from fantasy."

"He panicked when I put a hood on him, flinched at light taps of a paddle, couldn't suck cock worth a damn, cried when tit clamps were put on him."

"A man who swore he was a slave, but was an obnoxious, pushy bottom."

"A dominant I met through an ad who was much larger (than me.) He decided we would wrestle—I'm not into that. He pushed it, plus he seemed more than a little out of it—ended up decking him and cutting out."

"We really had too thoroughly scripted things, each coming from entirely different directions. I, looking for sensual feedback. He, looking for a cock-sucking slave. It was mostly dull—with a little fear."

"Meeting a fellow bodybuilder who supposedly could take a severe whipping. He copped out after three lashes."

" . . . Those SM ('Stand and Model') poseurs who profess to be into rough sex but wimp out at the first crack of a belt. Also I can't stand slugs who just lie there impassively."

Two of the surveyed men had been raped while in their teens and plied with alcohol. One other remembers being raped as a teenager without the stimulus of alcohol. He also remembers it as "not pleasurable."

One man was raped after he exited "a gay bar in Colorado. A guy stopped me in the parking lot and as we were talking a van pulled up and before I knew it I was pushed into the van, tied and gagged. I was driven to a house out in the country . . . I was untied, but didn't fight because one of the guys was holding a gun on me. I was then ordered to strip . . . I was tossed a pair of pink and white lace panties and told to put them on . . . I was tied up spread eagle on the bed . . . then each of them fucked me . . . When they were finished with me . . . I was returned to the parking lot . . . I tried to get their tag number but they had covered the plate." He never reported the incident because he was in the military.

Five of the surveyed leathermen have practiced bestiality, to one degree or another:

"Does shampooing a Golden cocker while in the tub, with me wearing only a jockstrap, qualify? Is that why Randy had a hardon most afternoons when I got home?"

A man who doesn't practice bestiality specifies that "only the human male captures my interest . . . often I treat my boys as dogs, sometimes as stallions."

Six of the leather-wearing men own motorcycles. Six others would like to own one.



Some leathermen fantasize about what celebrity they would visualize in their SM scene. Porn stars and models were popular choices: Richard Locke, J. D. Slater, Steve Ross, Pat Sutton, Jeff Stryker. Actors were also desired SM partners. Dolf Lundgren, Tom Cruise, Paul Newman, Carl Withers, Tom Selleck, Dennis Weaver, Mel Gibson, Lou Ferrigno. And two leathermen would like to get their hands on actor Sam Eliot (or have Sam Eliot get his hands on them.)

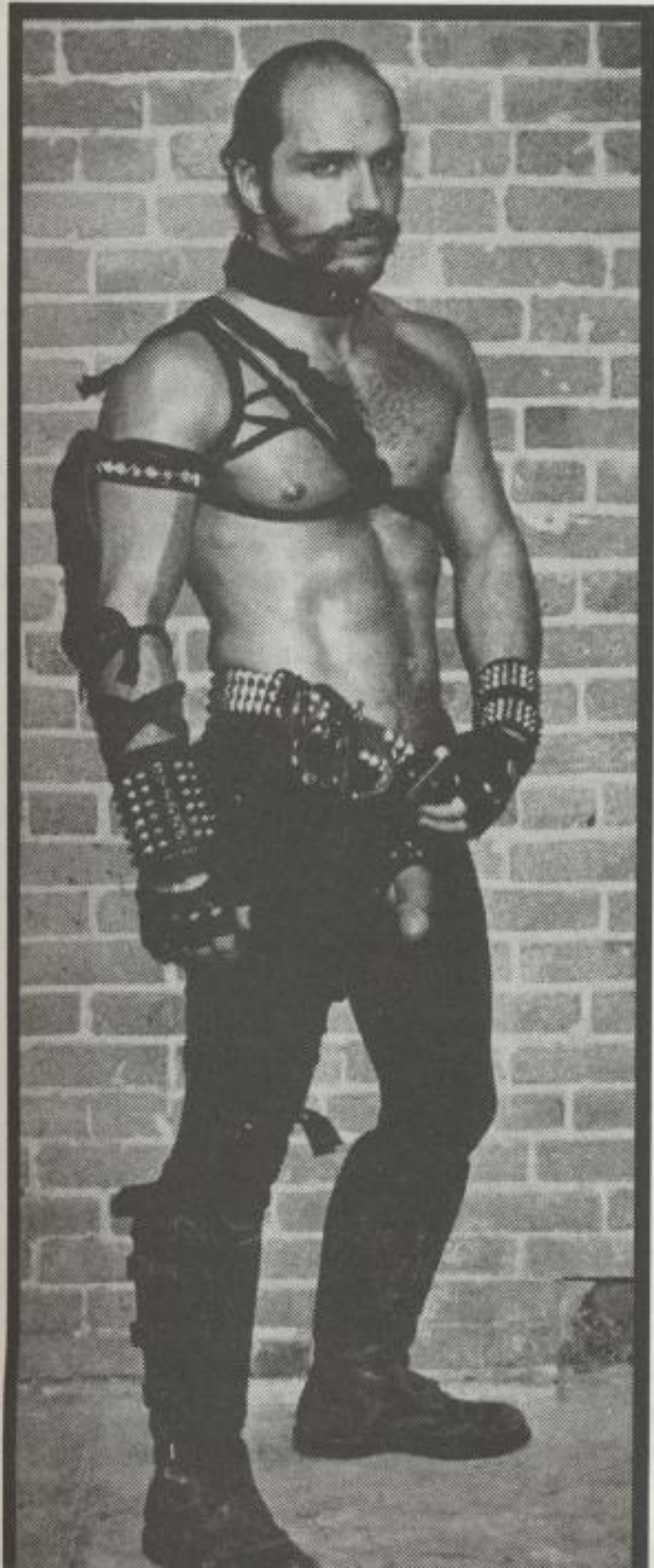
Most men did not have a favorite XXX leather video. The ones who did named "El Paso Wrecking Company," "Born to Raise Hell," "Hot Rods," "Bad Ass," "Chain Reactions," "In the Name of Leather," and the Dungeons of Europe series.

Favorite non-XXX movies were: "The Road Warrior" and the rest of the Mad Max movies, "A Boy and his Dog," "Spetters," "Barbarians," and "Nightflight."

When asked why they were sadomasochistically inclined, some leathermen answered simplistically. "I like rough sex and men." "Excitement." "The kinkiness of it." "Because I like to see naked men being tortured, or me. It turns me on heavy." "I've been attracted to leather, boots, uniforms, pain and torture as long as I can remember."

Other men became more retrospective when asked why and how their SM inclination was formed.

PHOTO: ZEUS



"Raised as a Catholic, I have always been 'in control,' or 'responsible,' so it's a release for me."

"Because of teen fantasies, the excitement, manliness, and the pleasure of seeing another male place himself completely under my control for whatever I want to do to him. Maybe it makes up for never having had a son."

"I think it is because of the authority of the person, it could be a cop or military man."

"I admire physical and mental strength in myself and others. SM combines the two. I feel very masculine when I take part in SM."

"I have always been in positions of power since I became a high school government leader in my teens. Plato's *Republic* and Machiavelli's *The Prince* were influential and still are important to my philosophy. Power gives me a 'rush' greater than any drug can. Working over a man, pushing him to physical limits, testing his endurance for pain is the ultimate foreplay for me."

"... It is a logical extension of unbridled and uninhibited eroticized sexuality in persons with a strong and compelling sex drive... For persons from Jewish and Catholic backgrounds in which any physical pleasure carried a shitload of guilt, I've often wondered whether SM sex might be a convenient way of having sex and being punished for it at the same time."

"A vivid scene from my childhood. Me and my buddy pulled down our underwear and our pants and pissed in a huge pipe tunneling under the railroad tracks. When I went home, my mother said she saw me. She whipped my ass."

"I like complexity in sex and life."

Only two men of those 20 leathermen surveyed would rather his sexual attraction was not geared toward SM, one specifying, "Because it is so far in between that I get a chance to do anything." Otherwise, the remainder of the questioned leathermen had no desires to change their feelings. As one asks, "Do I have a choice?"

Why does leather turn these gay men on?

"It upsets the public." "It accentuates manliness and animalness." "It depicts manliness and strength." "The feel, the scent, the supple way it moves with my body." "Its connotation of strong, renegade masculinity." "The dull to shiny luster, the wide variety of feelings against my skin or between my partner and me, the heady aroma of oil-tanned hide, sweat-stained armpits, the sounds of movement and man/leather impact."

One man enjoys wearing leather because of "the color black, which to me means Hot Shit! I love to be the best. Also the smell, it's great, the feel is wonderful, and just looking at someone, it gives me a feeling of security. I know if you're in leather you're in command."

Another man also agrees that the color of leather is essential. He states that it's "not just leather, but *black* leather. Strength, power, masculine smells; a second, tougher, nearly impervious skin; sinister—a badge to other like-minded leathermen."

The leathermen were asked, what is the pleasure of pain?

"Haven't you heard that 'pleasure is the child of pain?'"

"The erotic feeling it can produce. The pleasure of giving to another."

"The wonderful jolt that goes through your body when pain is erotically applied."

"Going where ordinary men fear to go."

"If one gives out pain, he feels it as well... Pain is a type of love."

Some men wanted to elaborate on certain aspects of the SM leatherman scene that weren't covered in the questionnaire:

"Most people use SM as a means of disguising their inability to relate on a sensual level."

"We lack a meaningful vocabulary to explain what we in the Leather/SM scene experience, to those outside the scene."

"It (SM) is something from a subterranean self that I experienced rather wildly as a kid and then began repressing as I grew older. Only later to find it—the feelings—would not go away. In recent years I have gotten to know and express that part of myself and become more comfortable with it."

"My biggest beef is the equation of 'leathermen' with 'SM sex.' I'm happily the one, but only peripherally the other. This mostly seems to be a gay reaction, as most straights don't fear me or 'place' me because of my leather."

"I never understood wimpy-type affection being part of an SM encounter. Can't see kissing or sweet talk taking place... SM should be intense, rugged, macho sex."

"I feel that the biggest danger involved with SM sex is the potential for intellectually weak people to become sexually compulsive to the point where sex controls their lives. Sex can be addictive and, like any potentially addictive substance, should be enjoyed, but kept in perspective and under control."

"Those who feel they are (SM) inclined, (should) seek some advice. First, it's not all fun and games. And because you like leather does not mean you like SM. Seek out what you feel you like if you can handle what you seek out. Always ask before it's too late."

"Please refer to SM as SM not S&M. There is no division between sadism and masochism as 'S&M' implies. A sadist enjoys punishing his boy in a wide variety of ways, painful ways, but he also enjoys witnessing the enjoyment his boy is receiving... Conversely, even a hooded, bound boy enjoys the pleasure he's giving his Master... he (the bottom) understands that the pleasure he (the Top) is receiving is also giving pleasure. The SM circle is complete."

"SM sex is just one avenue of sex between two people, just as sex is just one factor when two people meet. To me, the person has always been the most important." □

**This article is a prelude to a book the author is writing on leathermen. Readers who are interested in participating in a leatherman survey, contact the author at: 97 Tide St., Riviera Beach, FL, 33404.**





# INTERNATIONAL MISTER LEATHER 1989

by Mister Marcus

**T**opping a field of a record 47 contestants, the International Mr Leather title this year went to a 42-year-old dedicated, hot, intelligent leather man from the City of Angels—Los Angeles. Guy Baldwin, who has forgotten more about leather than most men learn in a lifetime, prevailed in every aspect of the judging to reach the pinnacle of leather titles in Chicago on Sunday, May 28th, before a crowd of almost 2000 leather mavens at the Old Vic Clubland. The first runner-up was Boston's Mitch Davis and finally, a leather New Yorker, Bill Murray, took the second runner-up spot.

For the first time, Little Rock, Ark., (Chuck Higgins,) and Omaha, Neb., (a very hot Dustin Logan,) were represented, with no less than three leathermen representing Canada to add to the international flavor.

San Francisco's Danny Williams and International Ms Leather Shan Carr were the MCs. The entertainment featured porn star Chris Burns with his dazzling display of martial arts configurations and the direct-from-London Bronski Beat musical group. It was almost more than the leather-clad audience could bear—coupled with all the leather contestants.

The judges were Dom Orejudos; International Mr Leather 1988, Michael Pereyra; *Drummer* publisher, Tony DeBlase; New Orleans Leathermaker Jay Borne; Marcel Genis of Hamburg, Germany, (partner of Tom Karasch, IML 1987); Lou Thomas, editor of *Manscape*; and San Francisco Bay Area Reporter leather columnist, Mister Marcus. The judges



Mister Marcus and International Mr. & Ms Leather

PHOTOS: MR. MARCUS

were faced with the awesome task of narrowing the field down to twenty semi-finalists and no one envied them their task. Every contestant had down his homework. There was a stunning pastiche of leather outfits, intelligent and cogent speeches and bodies at their primes that would make Adonis run in shame.

There were innumerable open and private parties all over the Windy City that weekend. The Chicago Hellfire Club showed off their new club-owned clubhouse with an open house and a private play-party. The Gay Games III committee and the National Leather Association were represented as well as The Names Project. Several quilt panels bearing the names of prominent leathermen were on display at the opening night party and onstage at the contest itself.

During the contest ceremonies, *Drummer's* Tony DeBlase unveiled for the first time, the Leather Pride Flag which appeared in several gay parades across the country for the first time this year. It is a field of black and blue stripes with one white stripe down the middle. In the upper left hand corner of the flag is a red heart. Obviously the flag represents the leather/SM fraternity and their caring, loving brotherhood.

Back Door Promotions published a lavish slick program in color, chock full of historical data on IML and ads from well-wishers as well as articles from various leather-oriented writers and artists. The IML badges for delegates were gold-foiled squares with the 1989 IML logo engraved thereon and in a plastic case with a pin back. The gold square served a dual purpose when opened to form a multi-folded space for names and addresses (and hotel room numbers!) for the "active" ones. Some guys made the mistake of putting their credit cards into the case and the magnet holding the badge shut demagnetized their plastic when it came time to pay for dinners and hotel rooms!

Besides the stunning poster design by Etienne, this year's show offered numerous souvenirs including a white coffee mug emblazoned with the logo of the first IML competition.

During intermission, almost \$2,000 was donated by the audience for Chicago House and the Howard Brown Memorial Clinic. Chicago House executive director Thom Dombrowski didn't choose to get his head shaved this year if his goal was reached. Instead, the handsome Dombrowski managed to obtain at least one "soiled" piece of underwear from each of the contestants and other leather titleholders which were duly auctioned off at the Black and Blue Ball on Monday night.

Needless to say, Clubland was completely sold out almost a week before the big night. Scalpers were getting \$200 for reserved seats. Gary Chichester and R. J. Chaffin of Back Door Promotions, (producers of the IML show,) produced a stunning extravaganza and coordinated virtually every aspect of the weekend with a flair that definitely showed in the final analysis. Ticket foul-ups were quickly settled to everyone's satisfaction.

The weather in Chicago cooperated beautifully. It was balmy with sunny days and cool evenings, unlike last year's show when one of Chicago's worst heat waves permeated the entire weekend, making it most uncomfortable for all the leather men.

Among the contestants, it's safe to say that they truthfully represented the best of the leather communities across the U.S. and Canada. The city of Omaha in its first representation at IML sent Dustin Logan who literally put Omaha on the leather map. Before the weekend was ended, Mr Logan had recruited virtually every leather celebrity to attend his Leather Fantasy '89 in Omaha the weekend of August 17-19. Long Beach, California's Steve Spinelli took top honors





Guy Baldwin, International Mr. Leather, 1989, flanked by Bill Murray, second runner-up (left) and Mitch Davis, first runner-up (right).

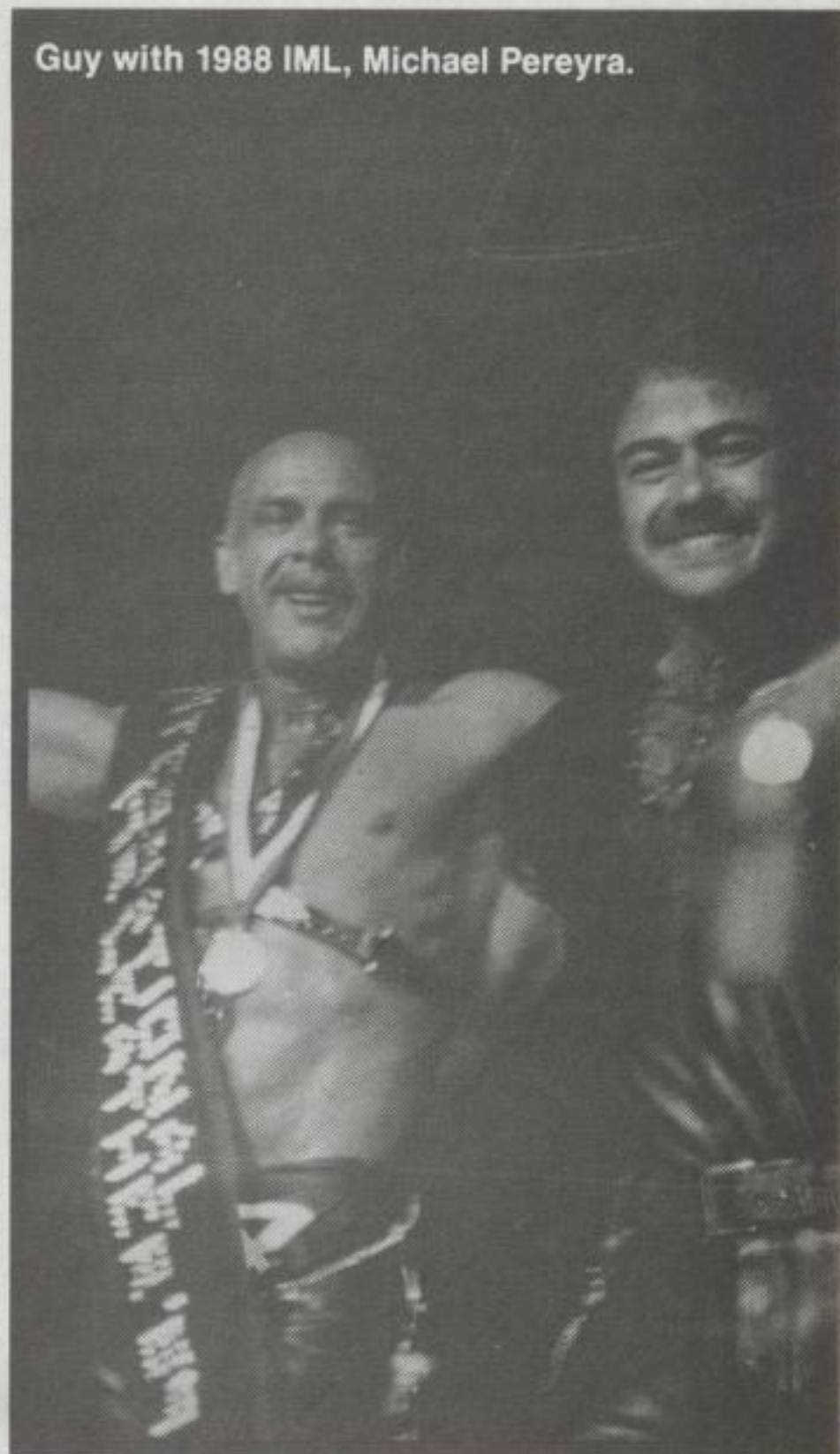
with his custom-tailored leathers and looks that could stop a train. Bill Murray, Mr Leather of New York was the absolute epitome of everyone's leather fantasy, and, representing San Francisco's Detour Bar, Larry Perry stunned the audience during the "swimsuit" segment when he swaggered onstage with a smoking cigar and a black whip cracking the air and swirling around his body-by-Adonis. Houston's Wes Decker was a real crowd-pleaser too and garnered a big share of the applause while Boston's Matthew Christian was every bodybuilder's aspiration. It's fair to say that everyone's "type" was represented onstage. Male Entertainment Network (M.E.N.) captured the whole thing on video with a \$2.5 million satellite truck parked behind the auditorium with a team of no fewer than six cameramen covering the pageant from every conceivable angle.

There were lots of women in attendance at IML this year. Newly elected International Ms Leather, Susie Shepherd, was on hand. After all, she had to meet her new counterpart, didn't she? Onstage, Ms Shepherd proved to be a force to deal with. Her speech, in spite of its brevity, was forceful, energetic, encouraging and insightful without being preachy. It was a great example of the leather fraternity and the leather sorority joining to show the world that gay life's least understood subculture may be a mystery to many

gays and lesbians, but to leather and SM adherents, it doesn't matter whether you're a man or a woman—loving your fellow man and woman is where it's at. In the prejudging period, the judges made it a point to ask each contestant about their feelings regarding the involvement of women in the leather/SM scene. Each and every one stated that they had no problem with that aspect of their lives—passing with flying colors!

Summing it all up, International Mr Leather '89 was a resounding success. In the first presentation of its second decade, IML has graduated to a high plane. The production was slick, smooth, and outrageously beautiful. The quality of the contestants jumped quantum leaps. Not only their physiques and leather beauty were flawless but except for one or two, their understanding of the title and its increasingly awesome responsibilities were very evident. There was little faltering on the contestants' parts when the judges questioned their involvement, their concepts, and their responsibilities as leather men. Pride, understanding and forcefulness shone in each countenance. All expressed their cogent thoughts on being a minority within a minority; the prejudice they experienced in their own communities even today because of their leather. Each recited his record of accomplishments in fund-raising, consciousness-raising, commitment, and

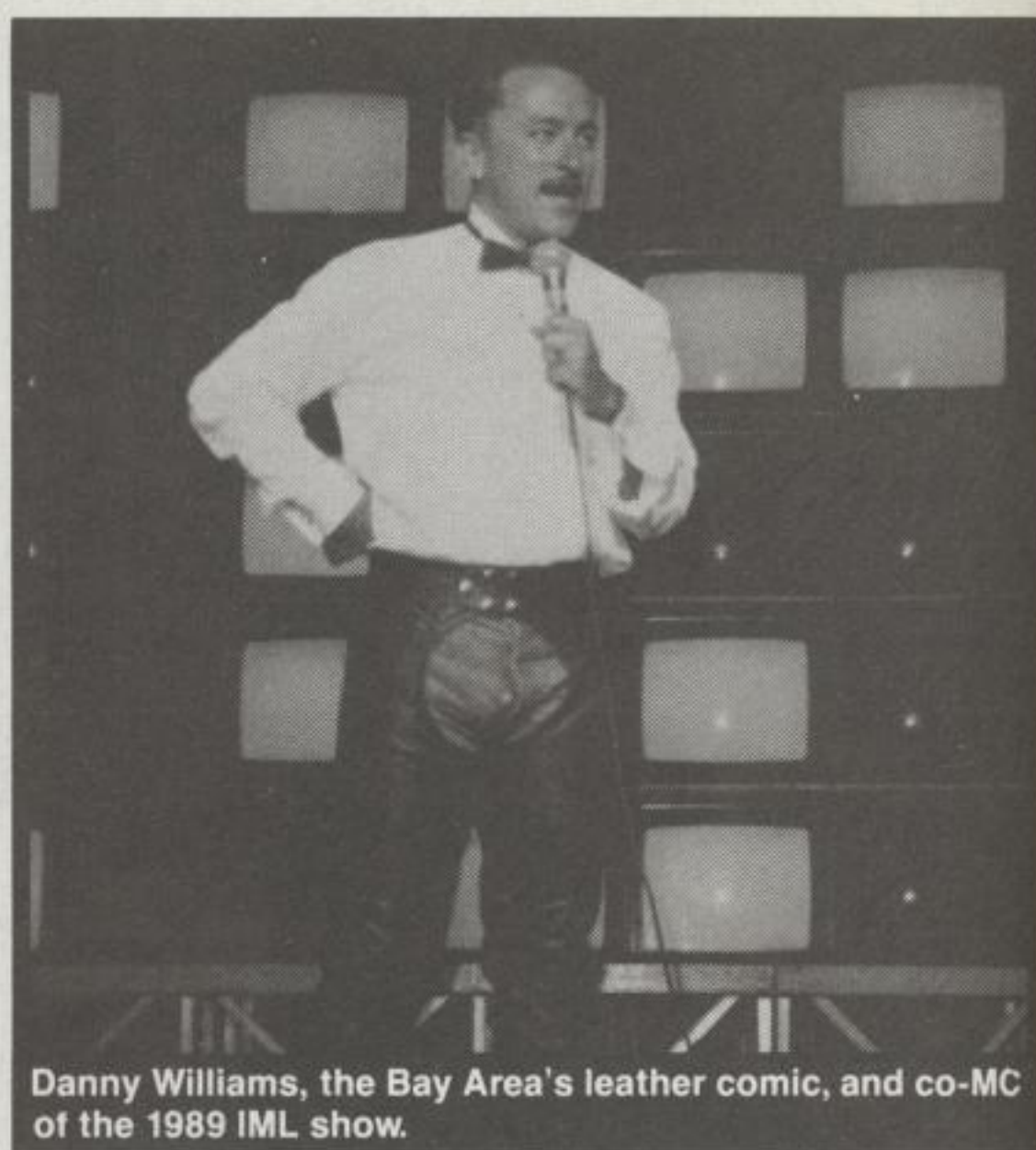
Guy with 1988 IML, Michael Pereyra.







Let the confetti fall!



Danny Williams, the Bay Area's leather comic, and co-MC of the 1989 IML show.



Contestants from St. Louis, Philadelphia, and San Francisco (2).

pride. They all had it down to what leather is all about and understanding the force, the power and the inspiration it has instilled in so many lives.

Gay leather pride made it up another rung on the ladder to total acceptance with this year's IML gathering. The leather/SM community was very much in evidence all over the country at the Gay/Lesbian Pride celebrations commemorating Stonewall. IML's winners were all represented in New York's parade and IMsL attended the Leather Pride Night celebration the preceding week. Throughout the nation, leather pride with all its accomplishments is on the rise. Novices contemplating entering the leather lifestyle have their icons to emulate already. When the next large gathering comes full-round in San Francisco for the Mr Drummer title in September, the sweep will be complete. Leather pride has its heroes, its symbols, and its accomplishments. It's safe to say that 1989 may be the Leather Community's Stonewall. For those who have suffered the slings and arrows of being affiliated with leather/SM, living in leather will be a way of life. Virtually everyone will be loving, laughing, living, and giving—in leather! □

PHOTOS BY MARCUS

Dustin Logan (left) is the first IML contestant from Nebraska.



Mark Alexander, Mr. Drummer 1987, and Dom Orejudos, the artist Etienne and head judge of IML.







FIRST  
RUNNER-UP

**MITCH  
DAVIS**

SALEM, MA



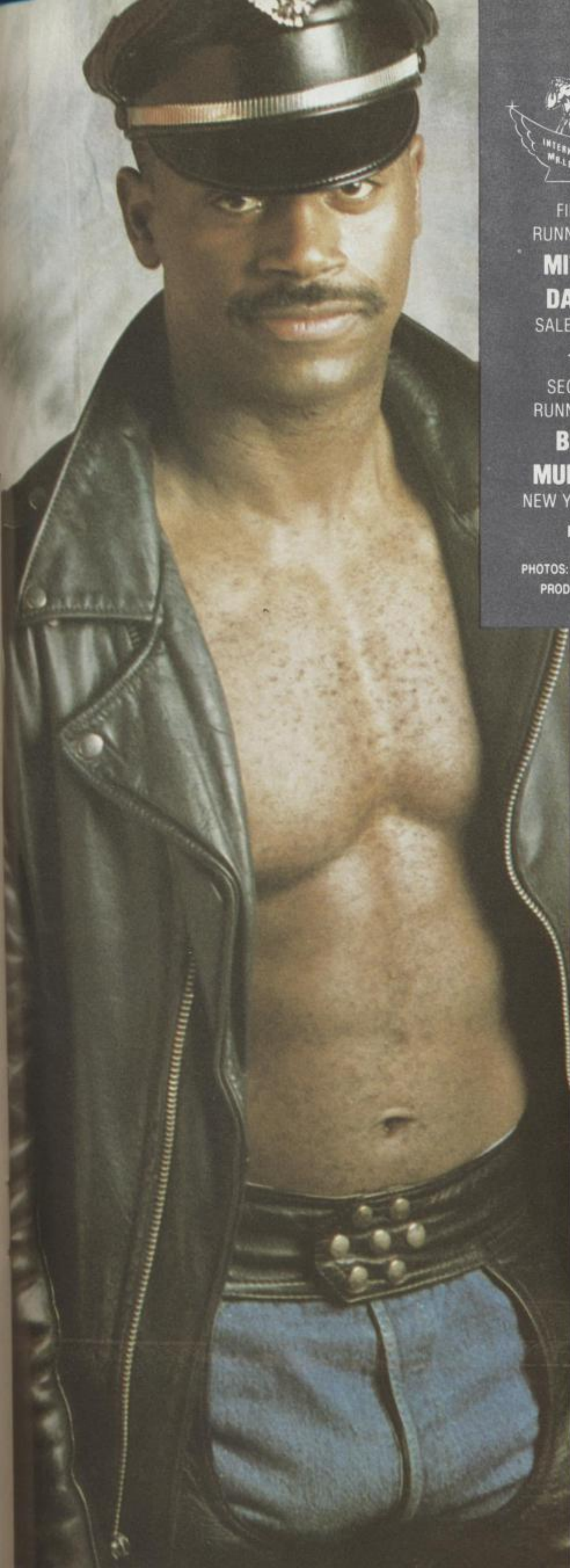
SECOND  
RUNNER-UP

**BILL  
MURRAY**

NEW YORK, NY



PHOTOS: BACK DOOR  
PRODUCTIONS

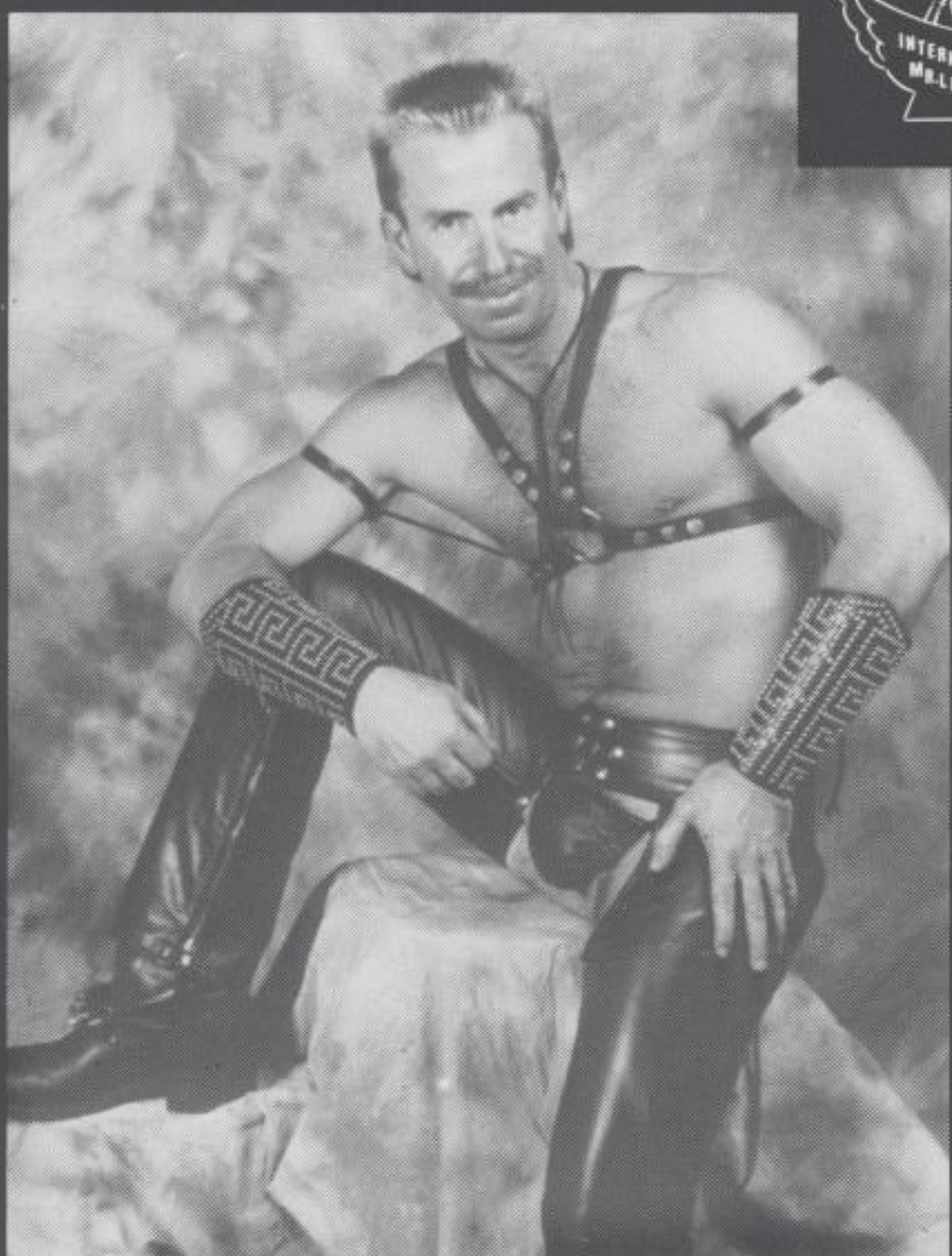
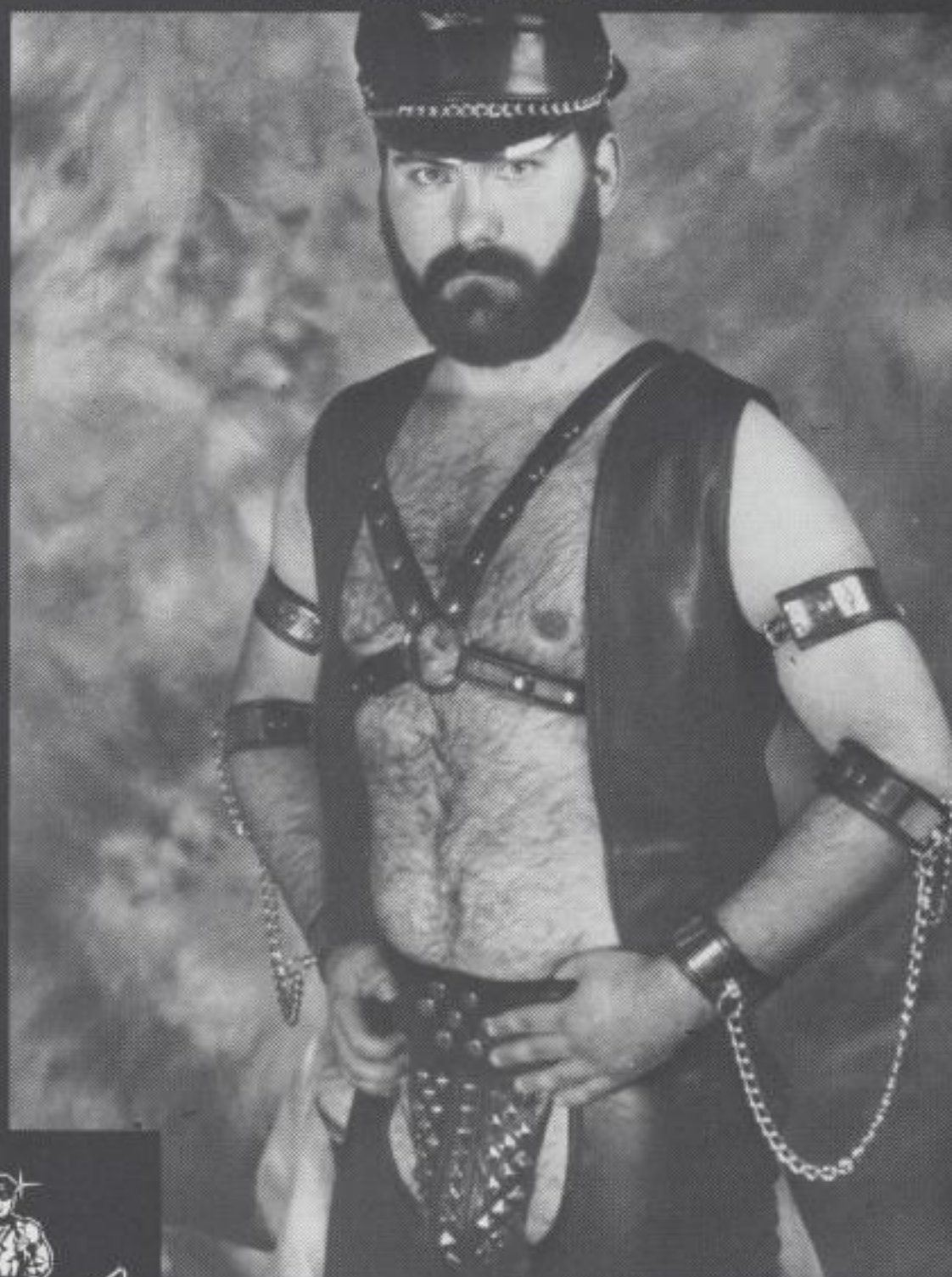




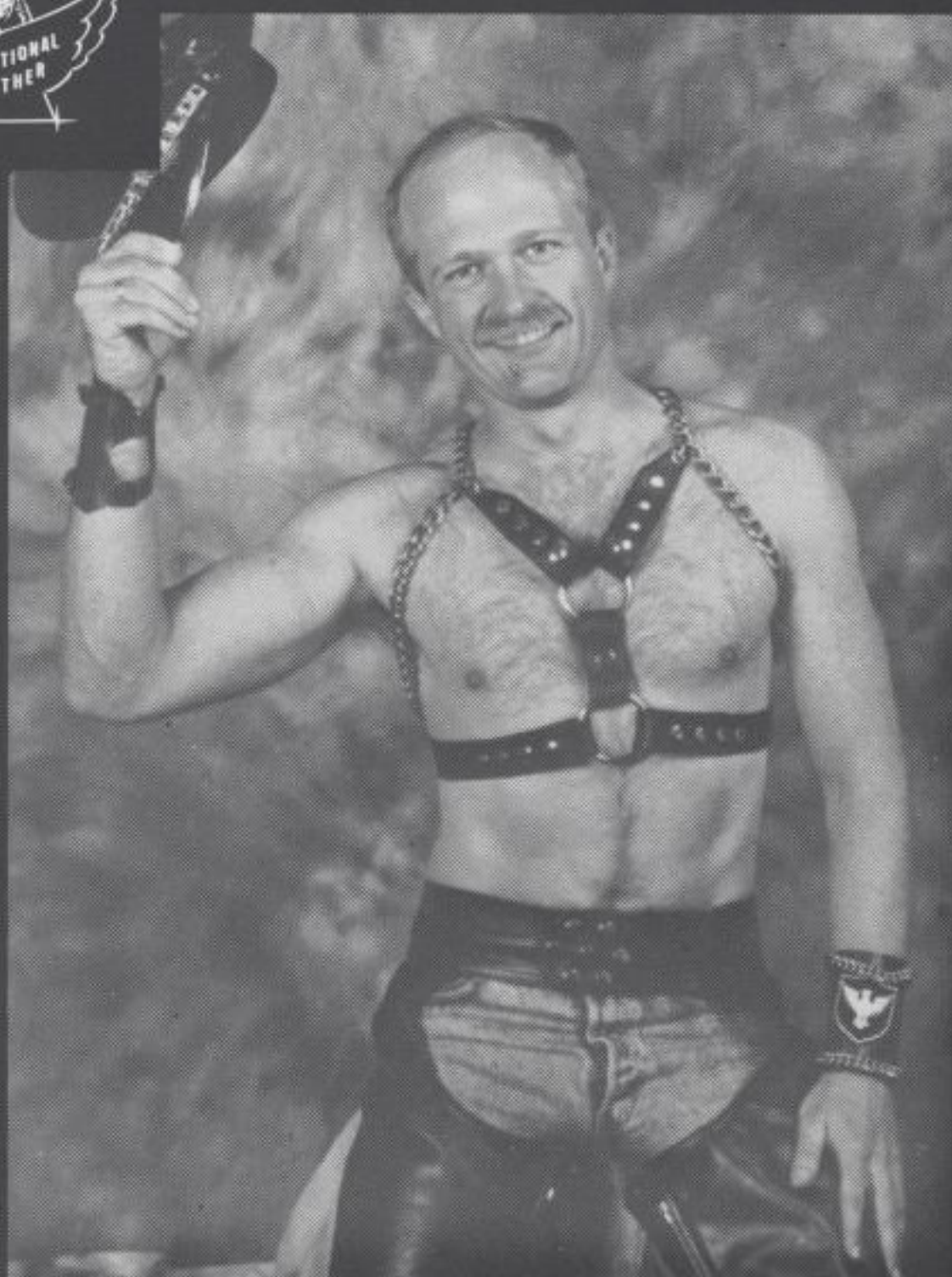
**JEFFREY BURNHAM, Long Beach, CA**



**PAUL VICKNAIR, Jefferson, LA**

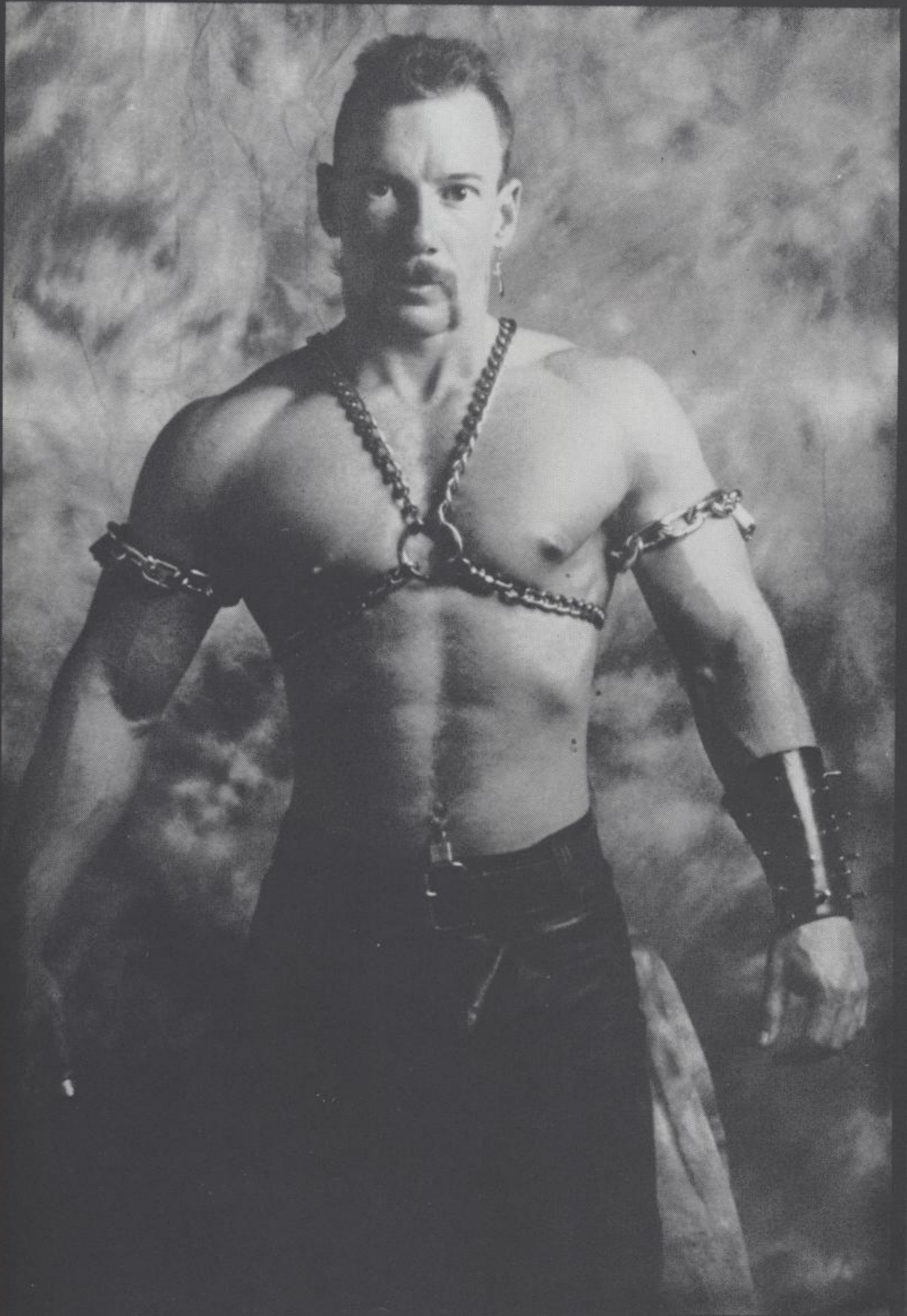


**CHUCK BLAUROCK, Portland, OR**



**RUSS BOWMAN, Detroit, MI**

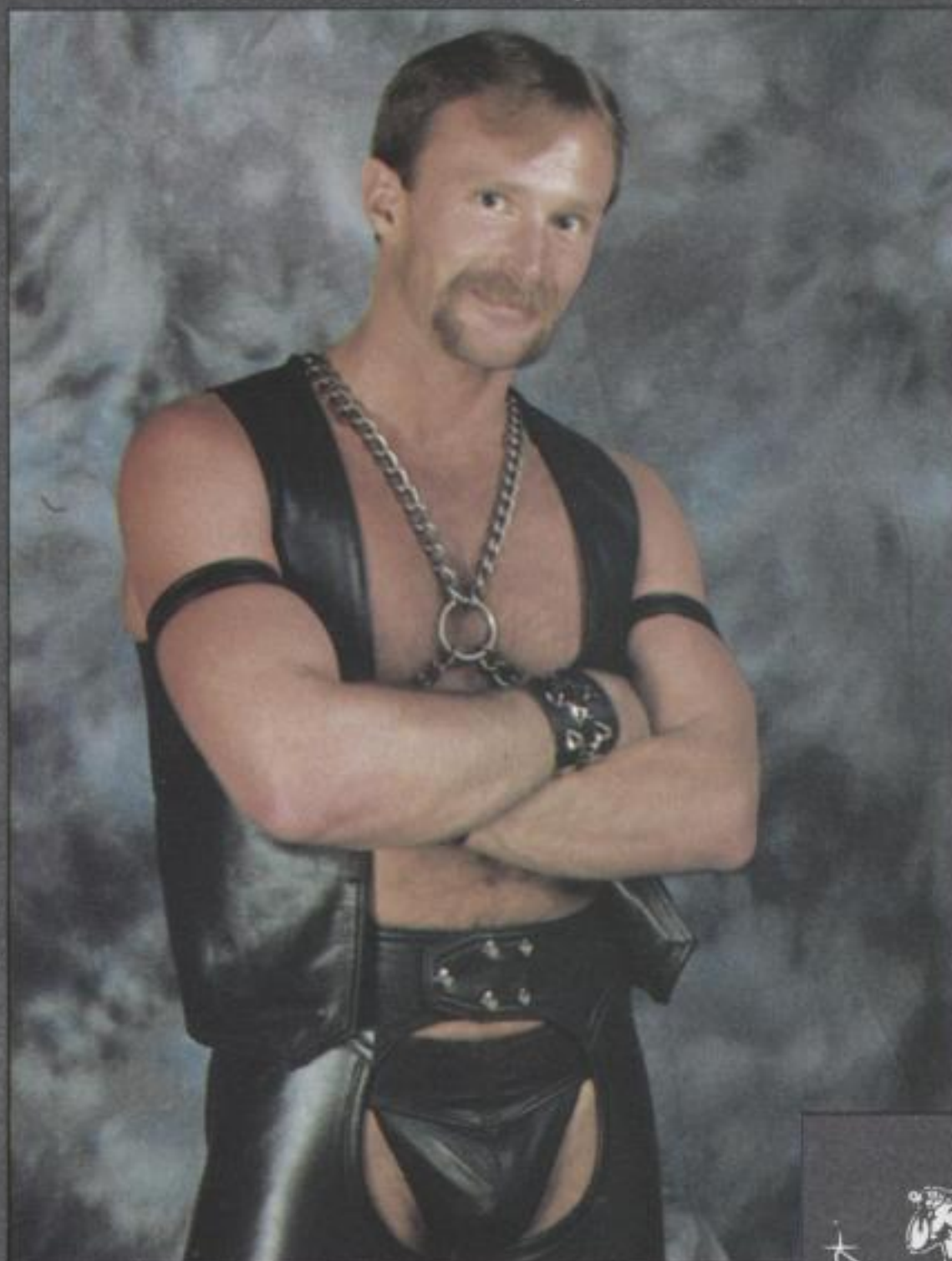




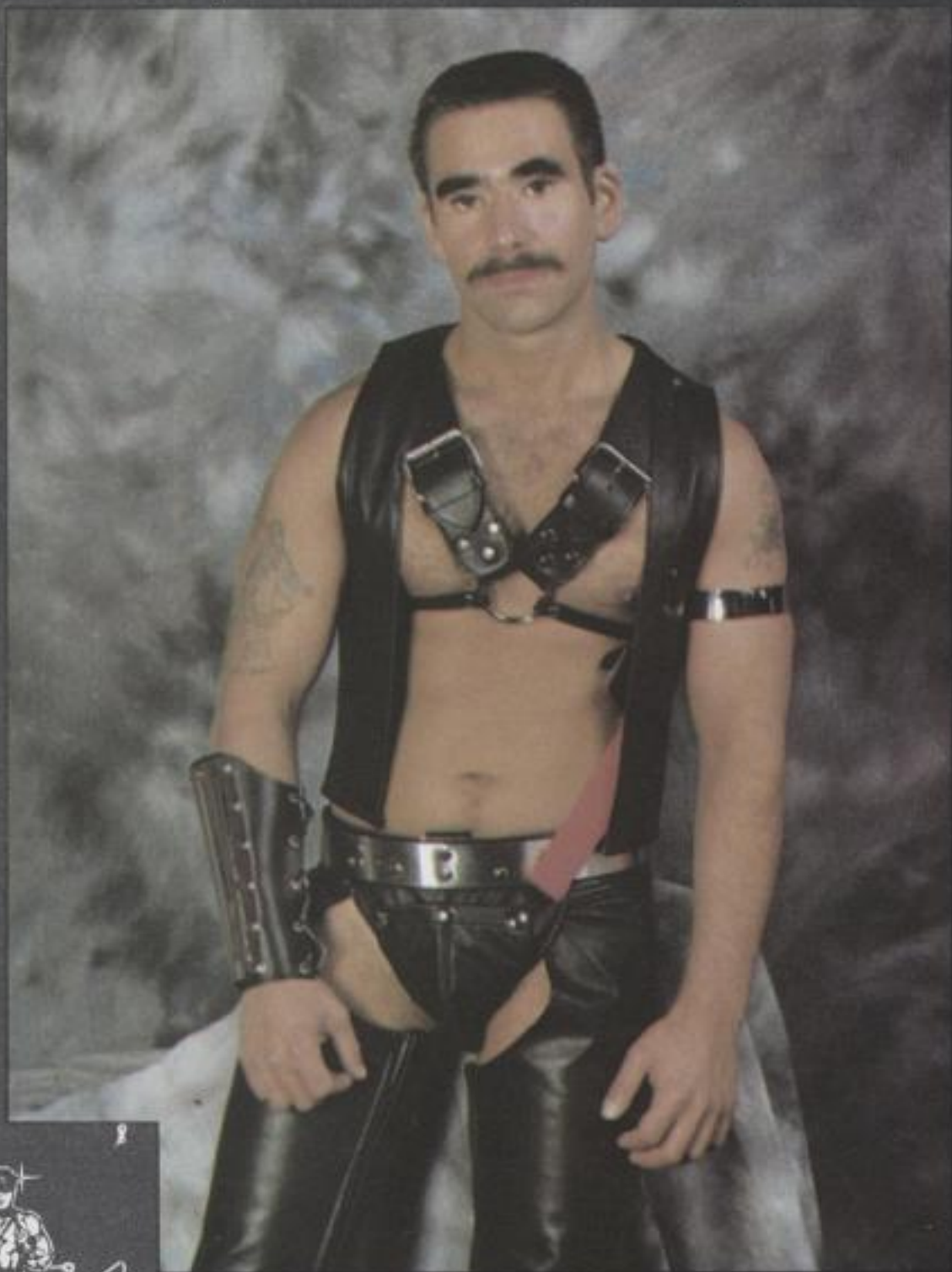
**LARRY PERRY, San Francisco, CA**



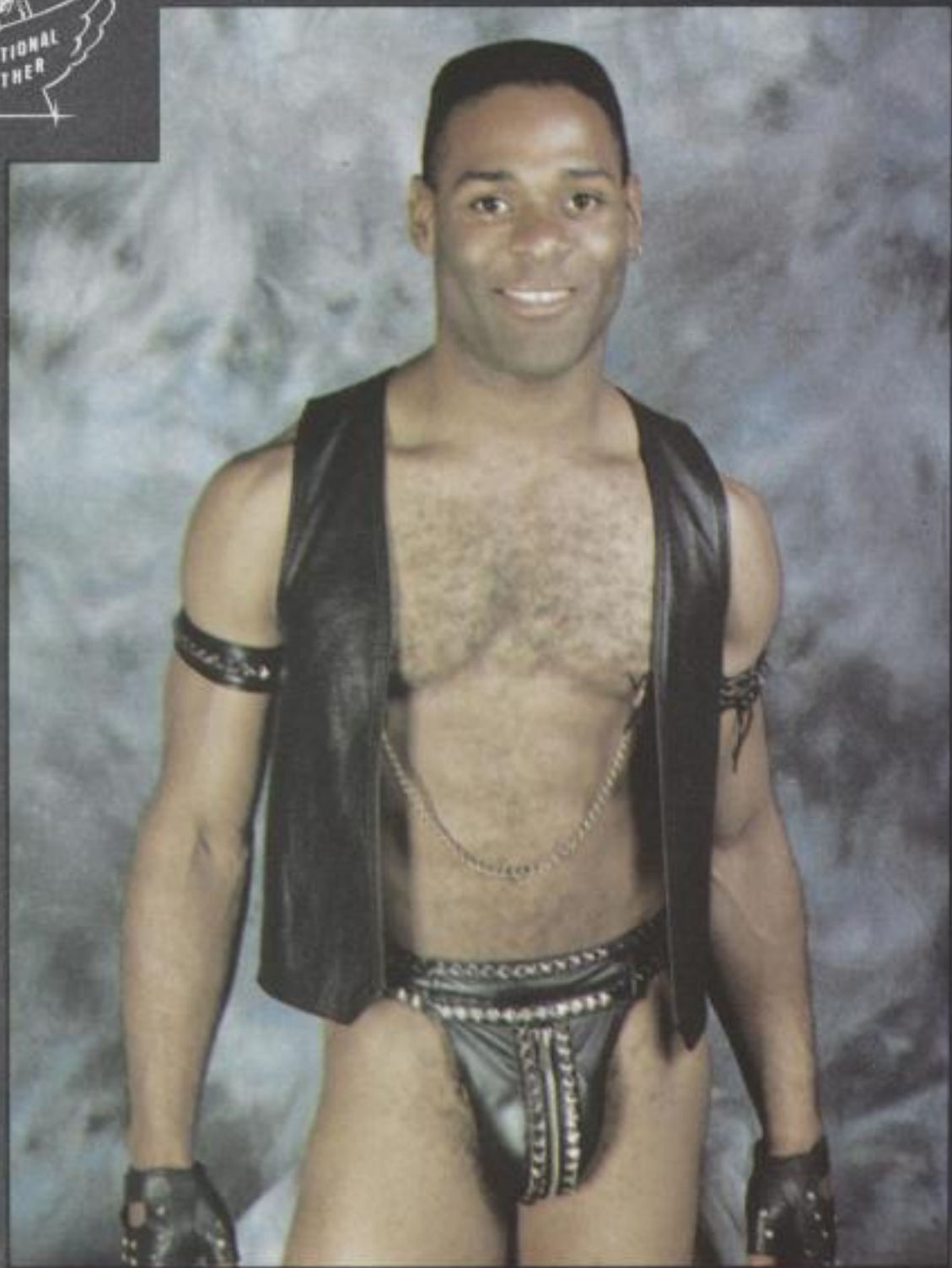
**PETER AUSTIN, San Francisco, CA**



**PAUL RUTHERFORD, Toronto, ON**

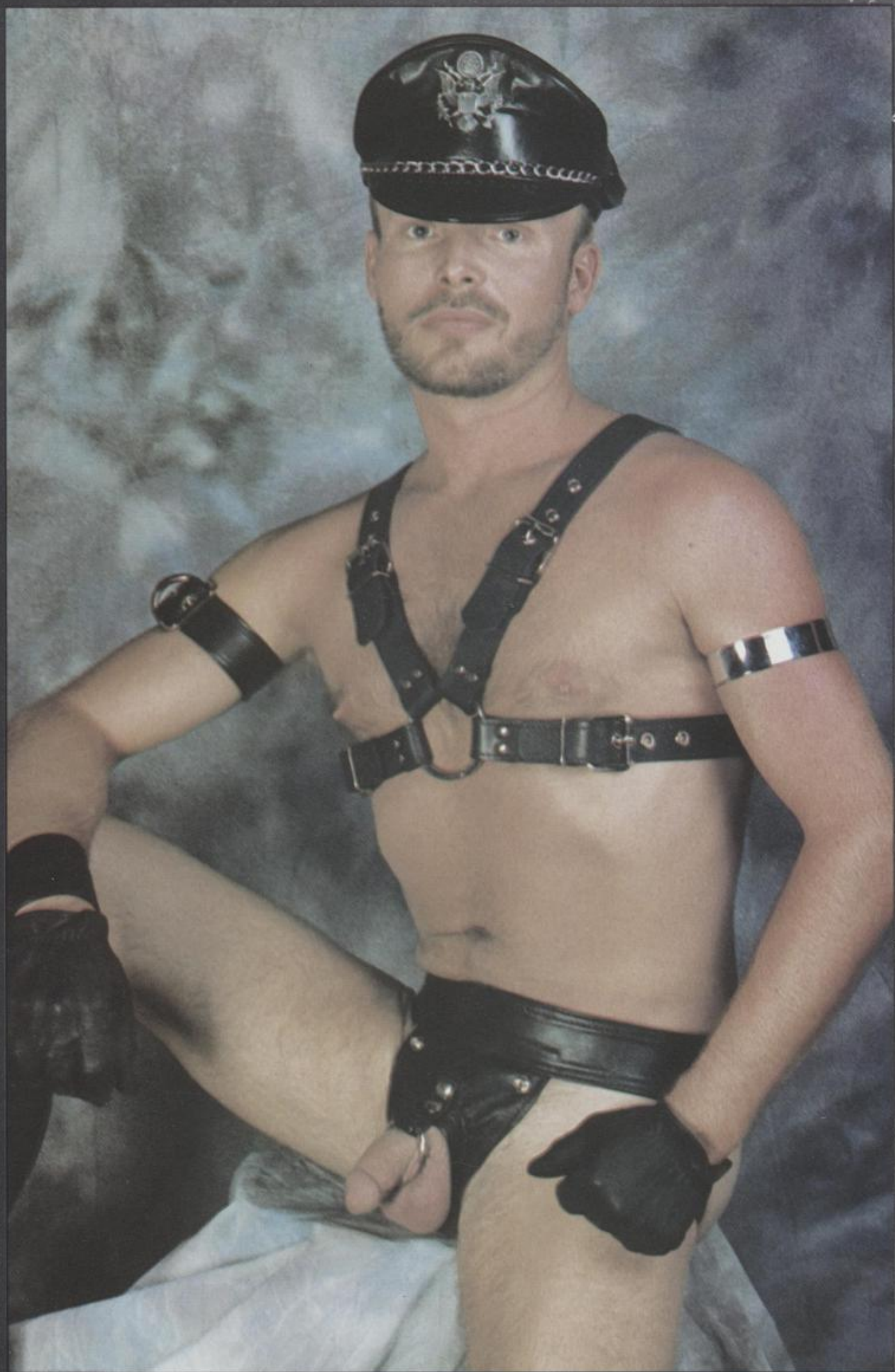


**DAN ANDERSON, Phoenix, AZ**



**KEVIN WARE, Chicago, IL**

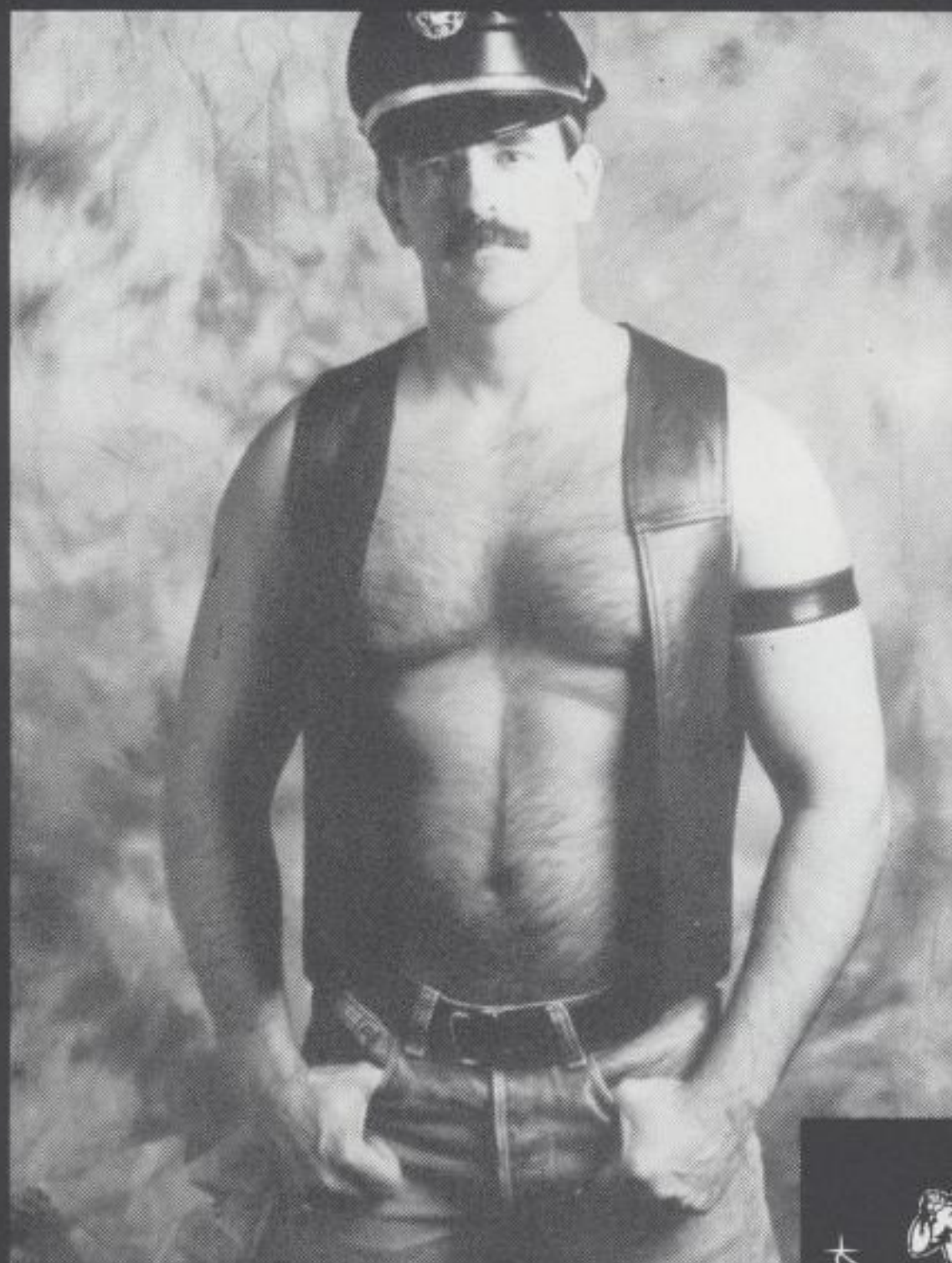




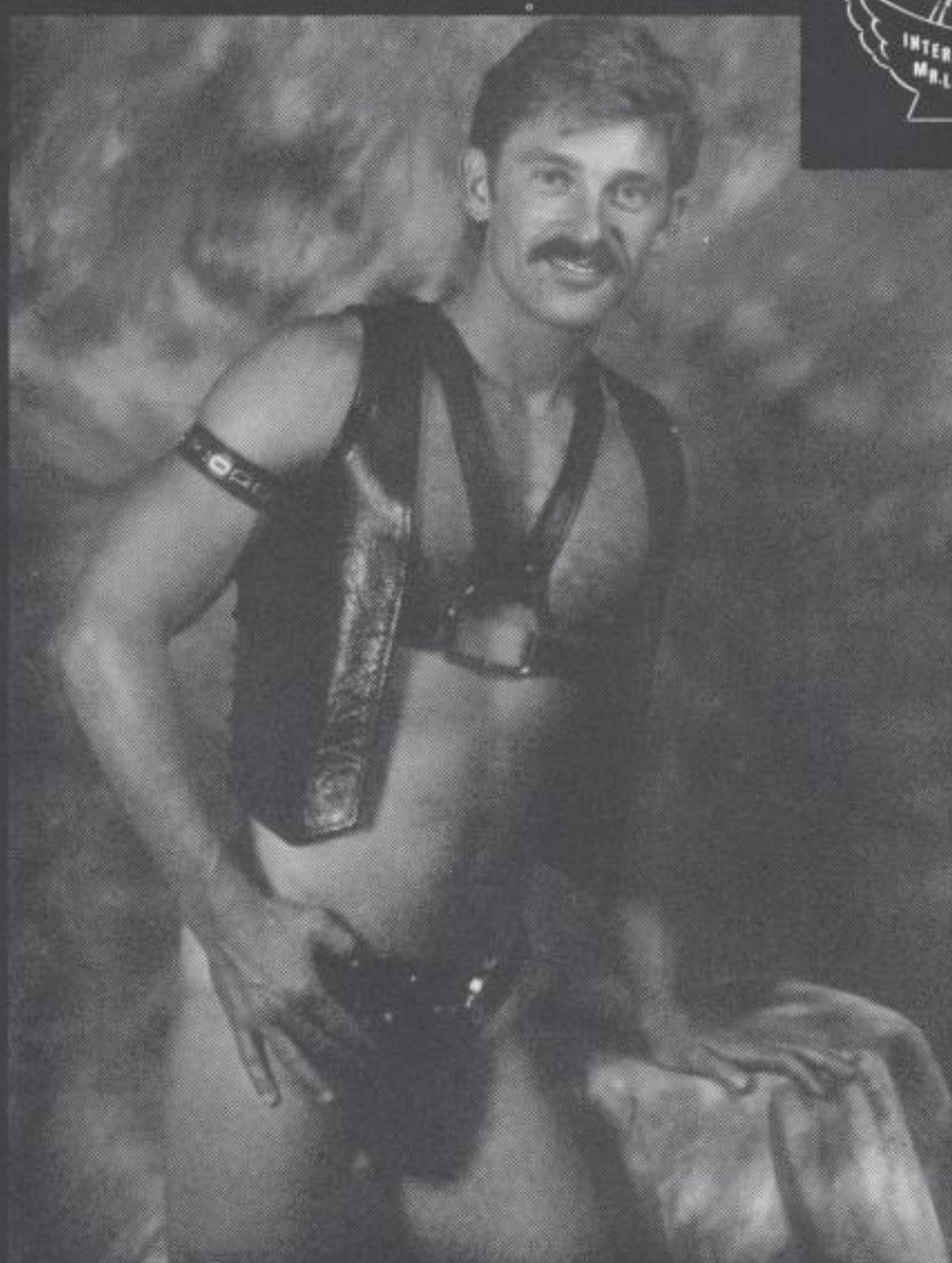
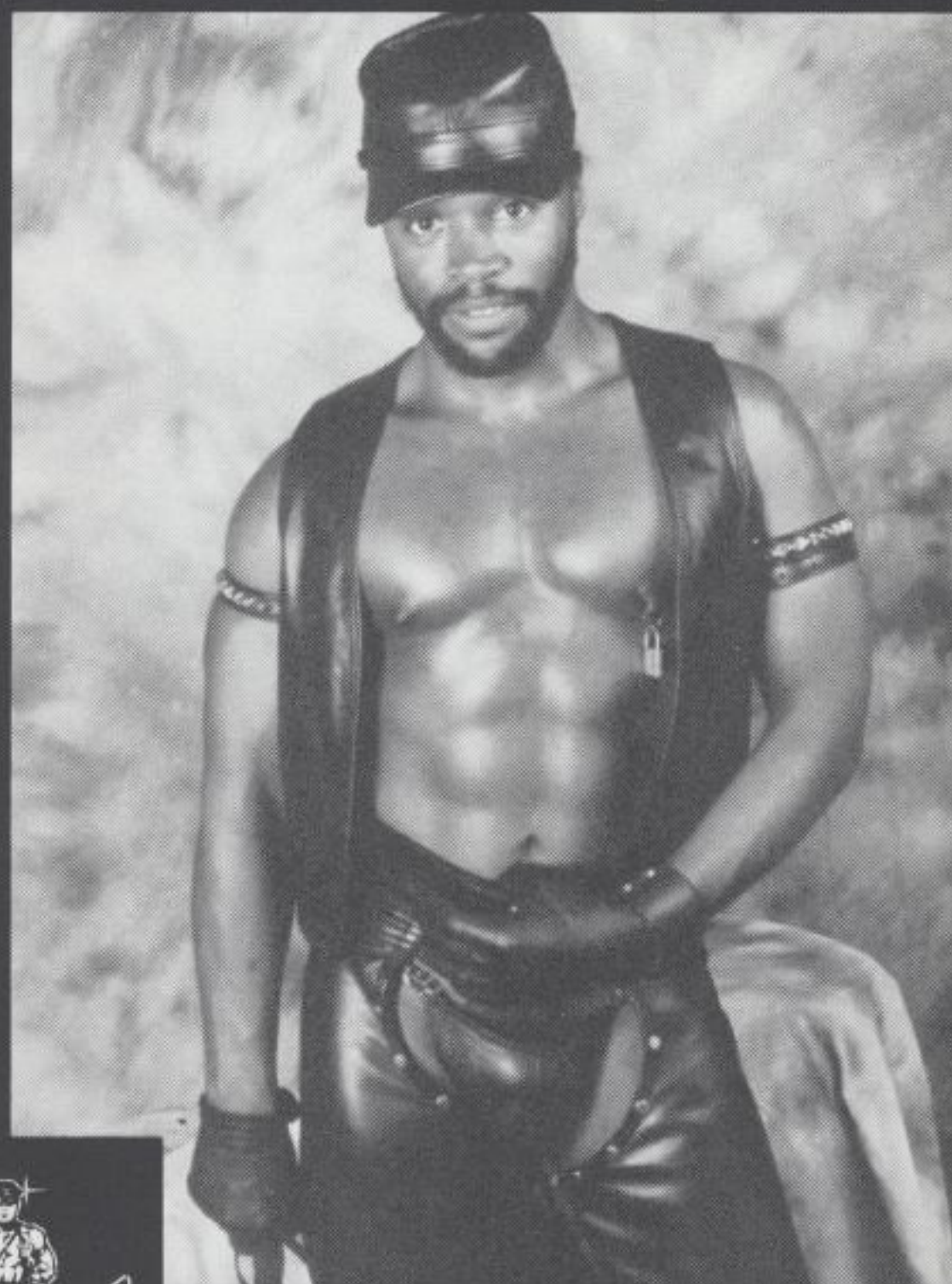
**RICK CONDER, Phoenix, AZ**



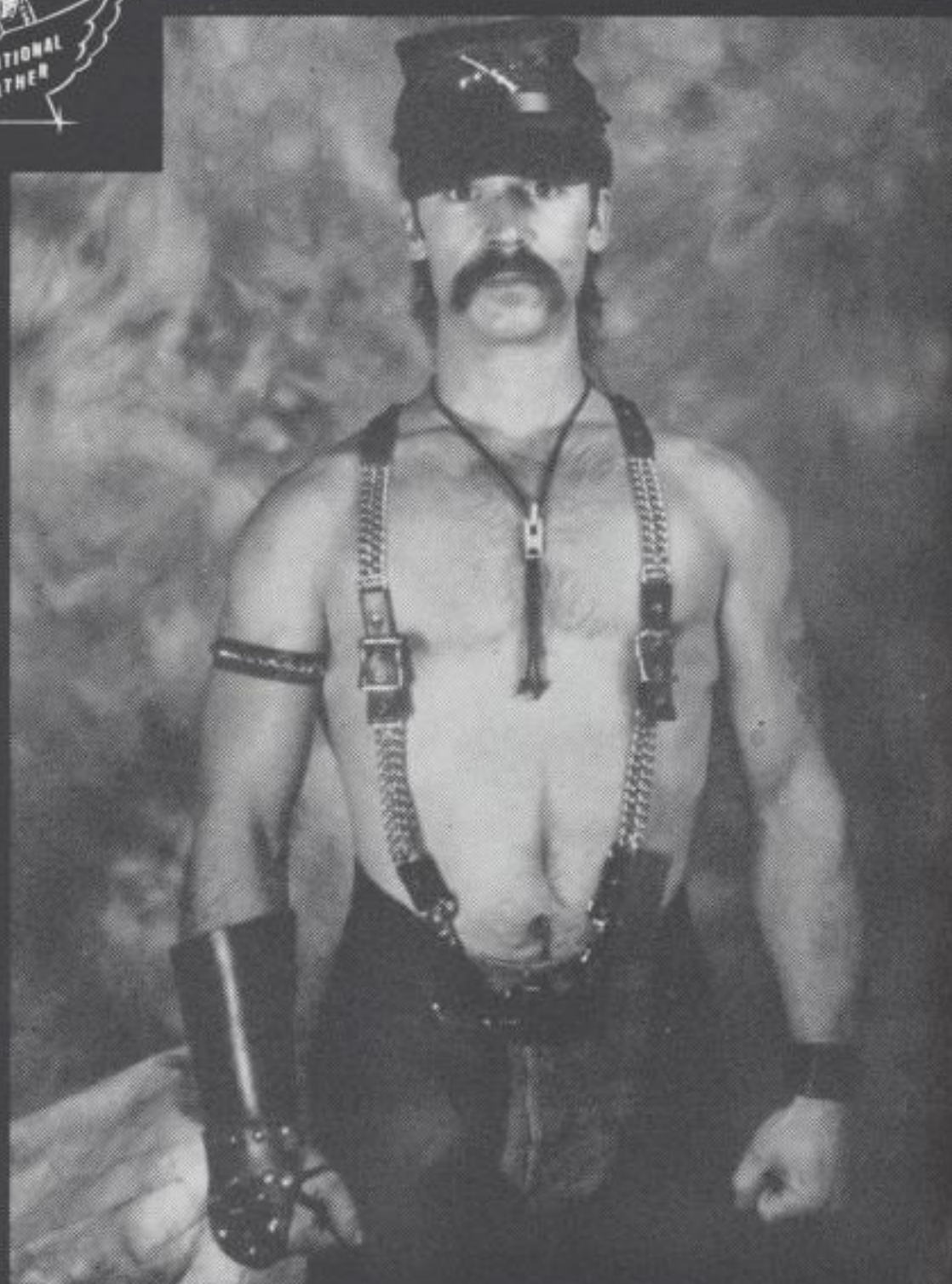
**BILL SCHAFER, Edison, NJ**



**JERRY BECKHAM, Chicago, IL**



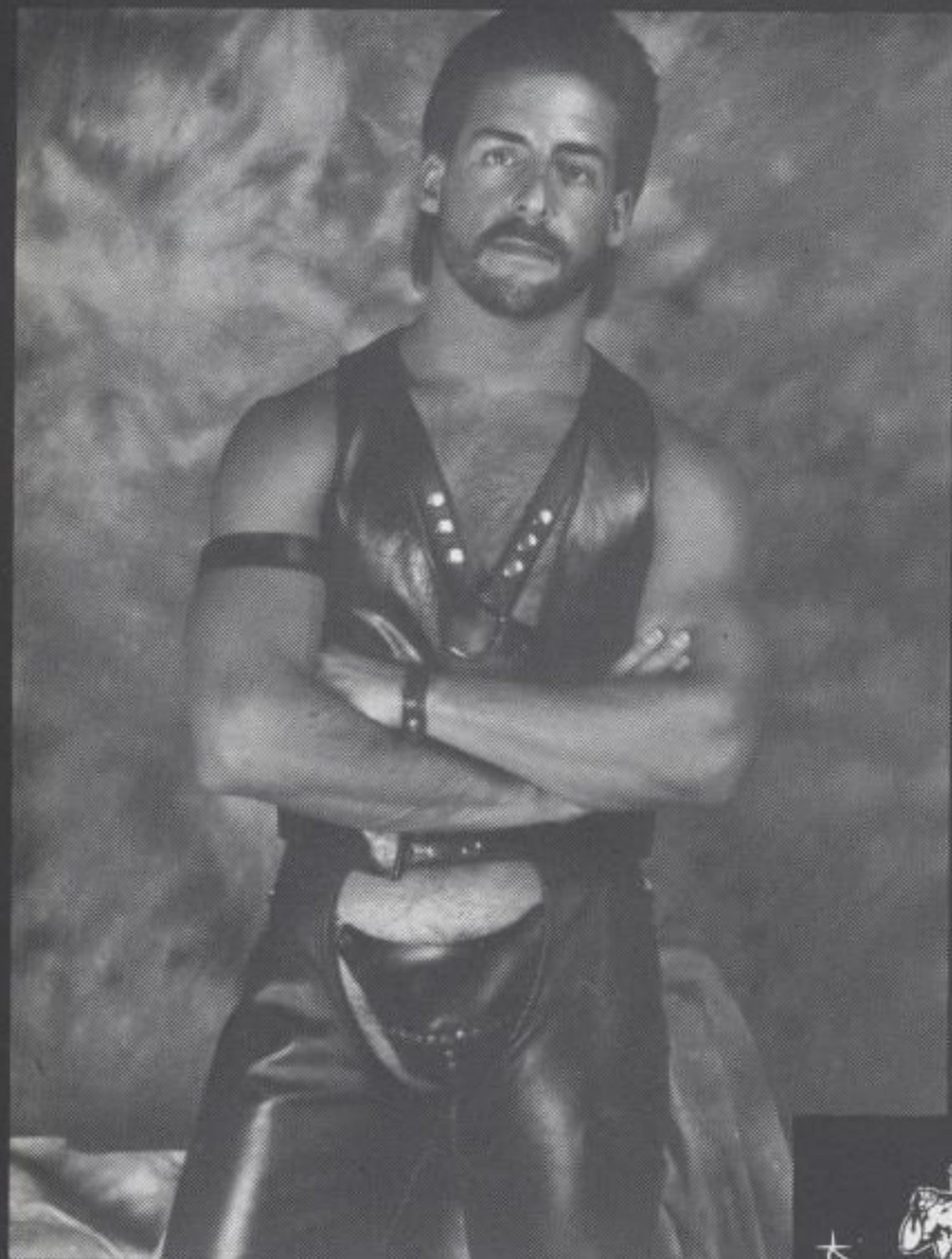
**RICK YARNELL, Kansas City, MO**



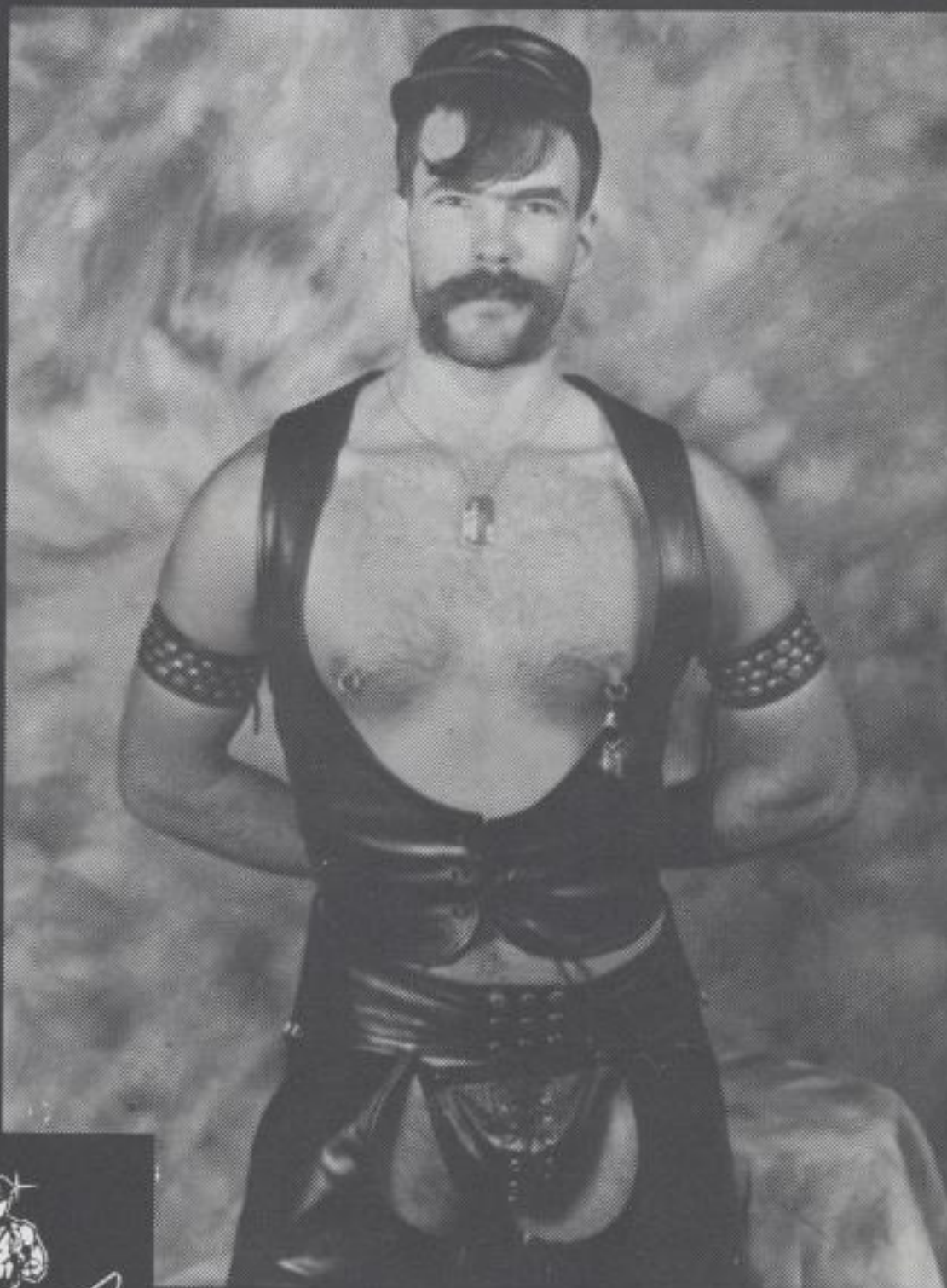
**DONALD MOORE, Hamtramck, MI**



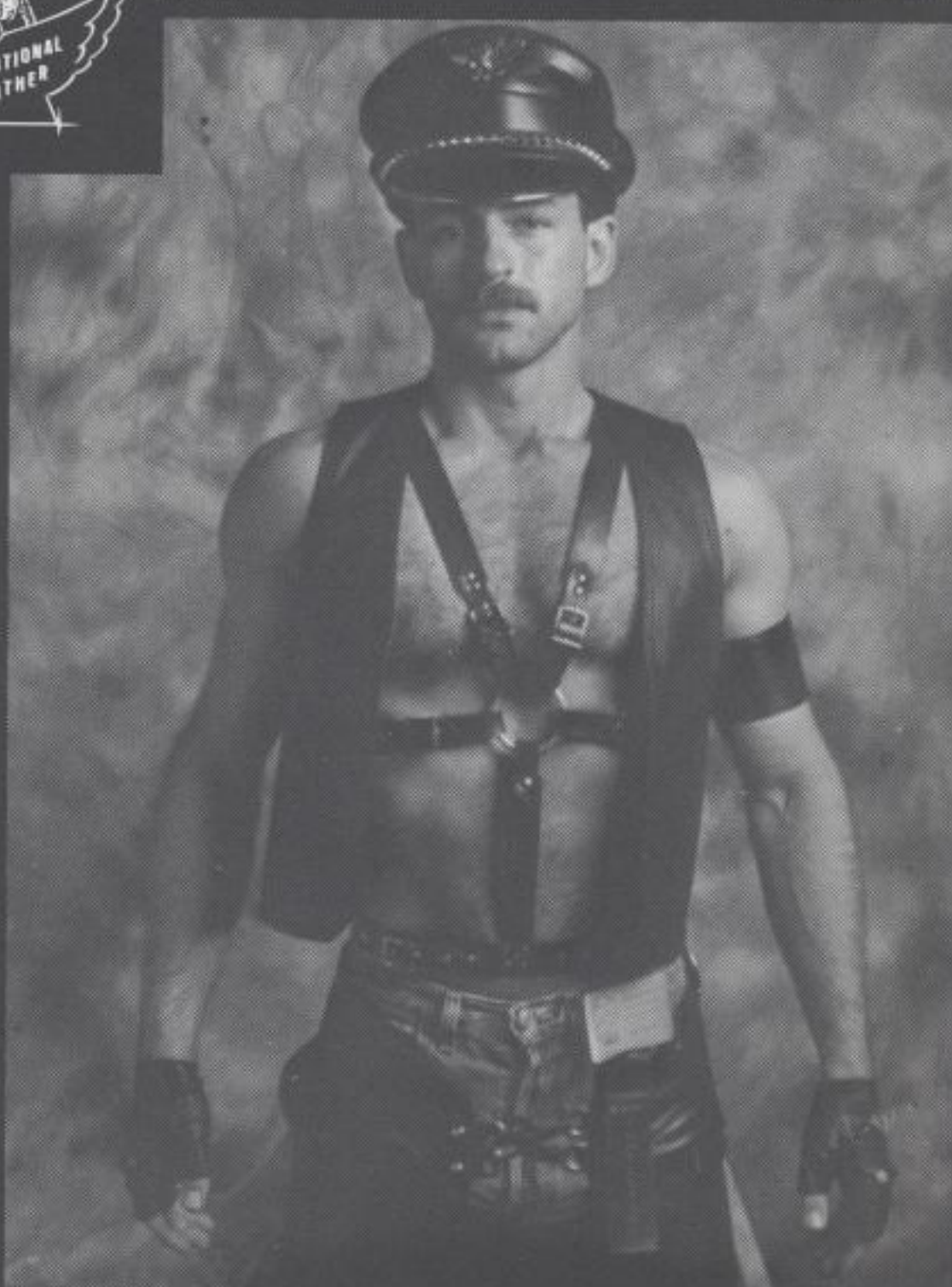
**STEPHEN SPINELLI, Garden Grove, CA**



**RICHARD SAUER-WOODEN, Seattle, WA**

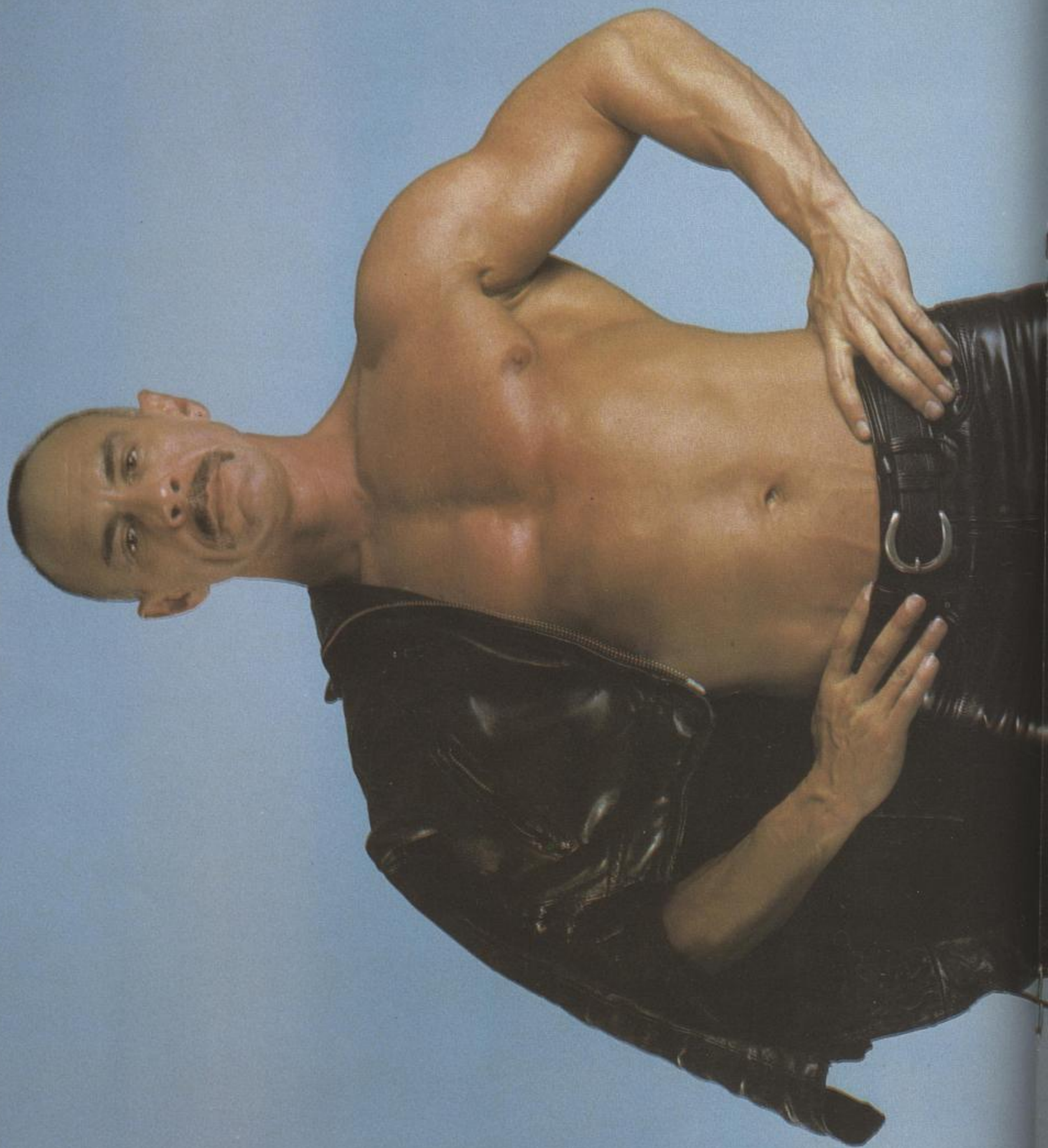


**RICK ORR, Seattle, WA**



**DUSTIN LOGAN, Omaha, NB**









1 9 8 9

**GUH**

**MR. LEATHER**

**DRUMMER**



# ROB NEYTS



MR. NORTHWEST  
DRUMMER  
1988

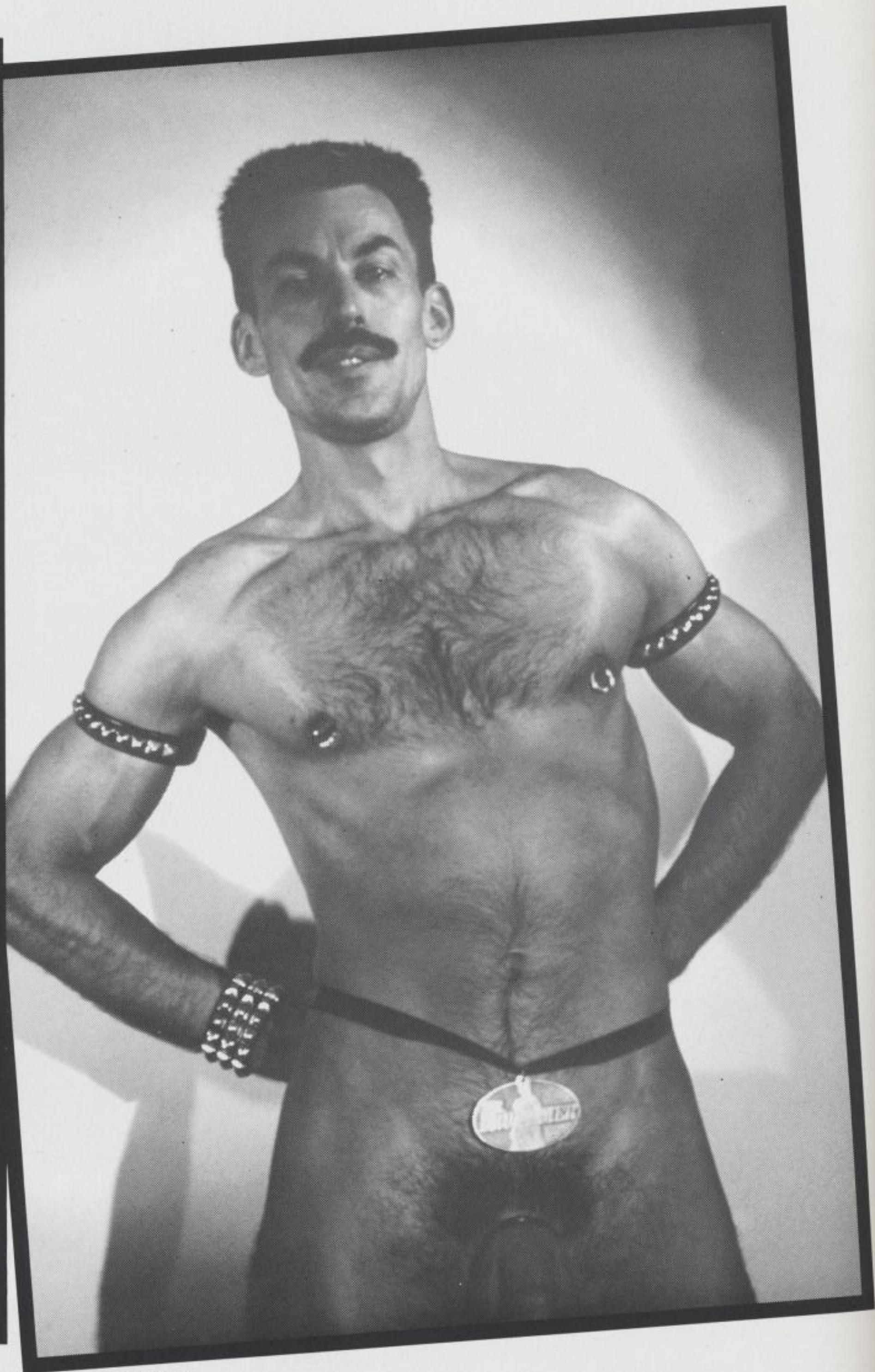


photo by DROUX PHOTO

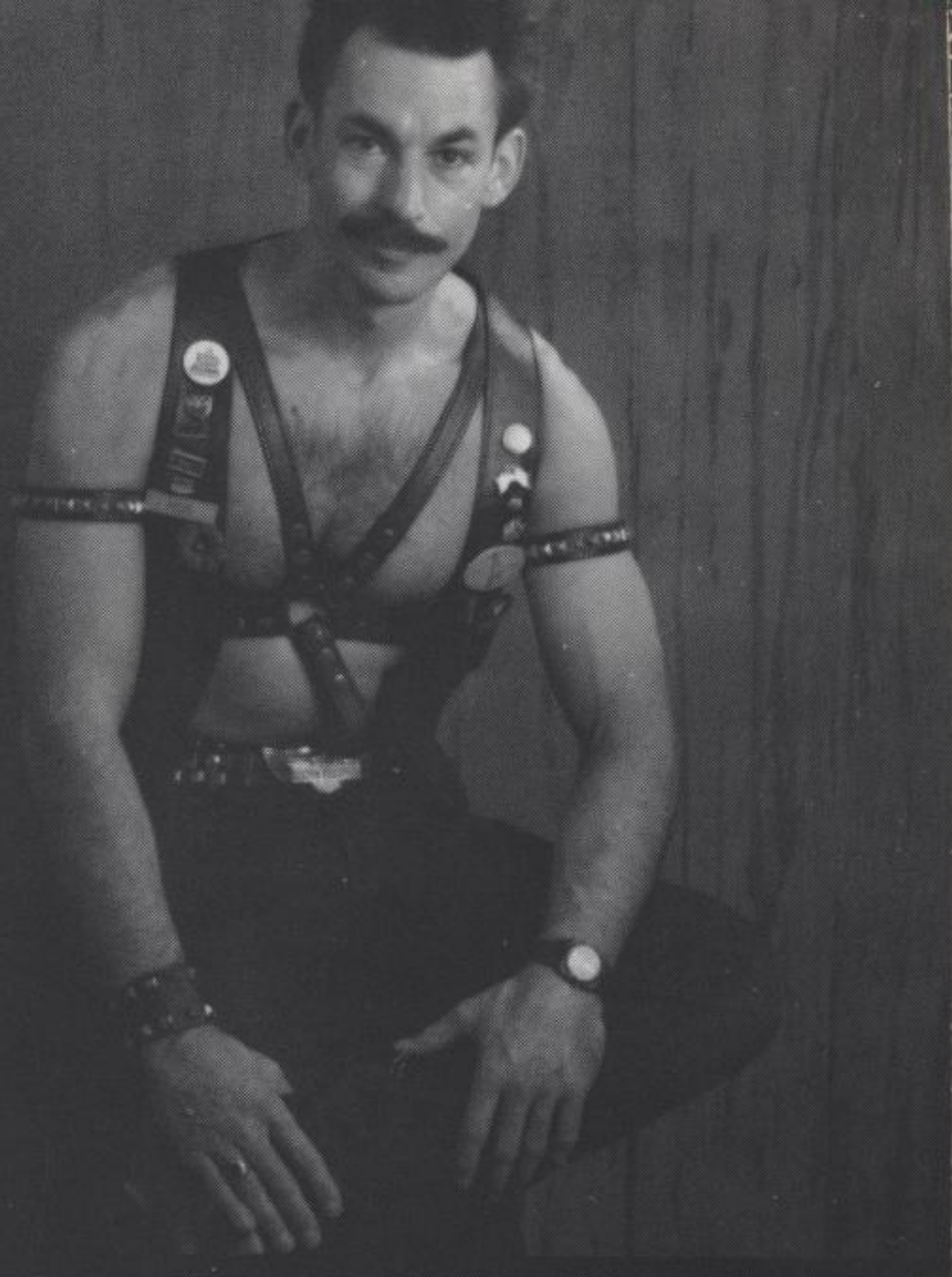




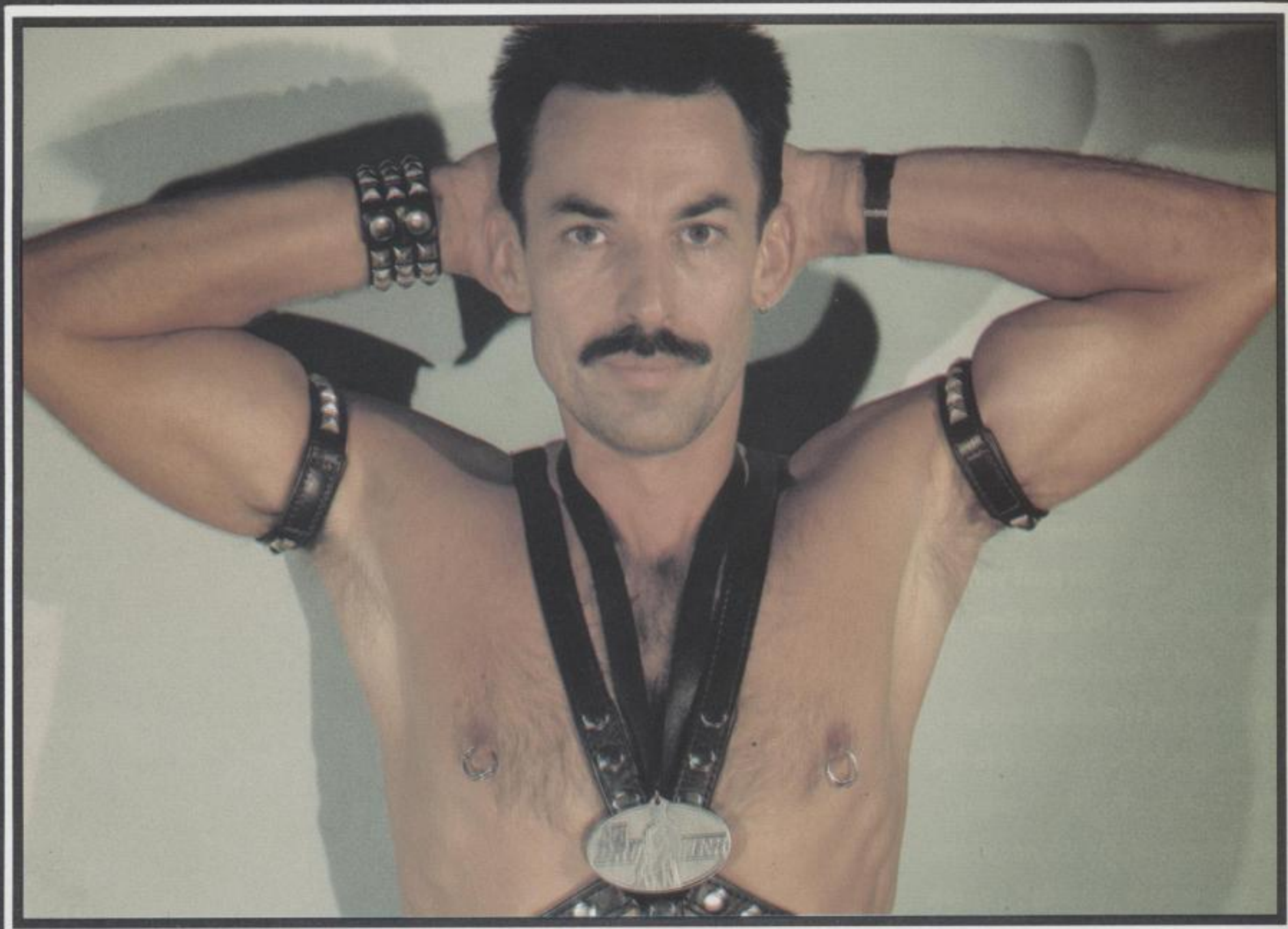
**Rob Neyts,**  
**Mr. Northwest Drummer 1988**  
and the first-ever Canadian to hold  
a regional Mr. Drummer title has  
been very busy this past year  
promoting the 1990 Gay Games,  
and in particular,  
the Dr. Tom Waddell Trophy.  
The trophy is to be awarded to the  
"Most Outstanding Participant"  
—not necessarily the winner of the  
most gold medals. Waddell's vision  
was, and Rob's is, to emphasize the  
philosophy of "inclusionism" in  
the Gay Games, rather than the  
competition of the Olympics.  
Rob hopes the Waddell trophy will  
become a perpetual part of  
the Gay Games and serve as  
a positive symbol  
of gay and lesbian pride.



photos by JAMES LOEWEN





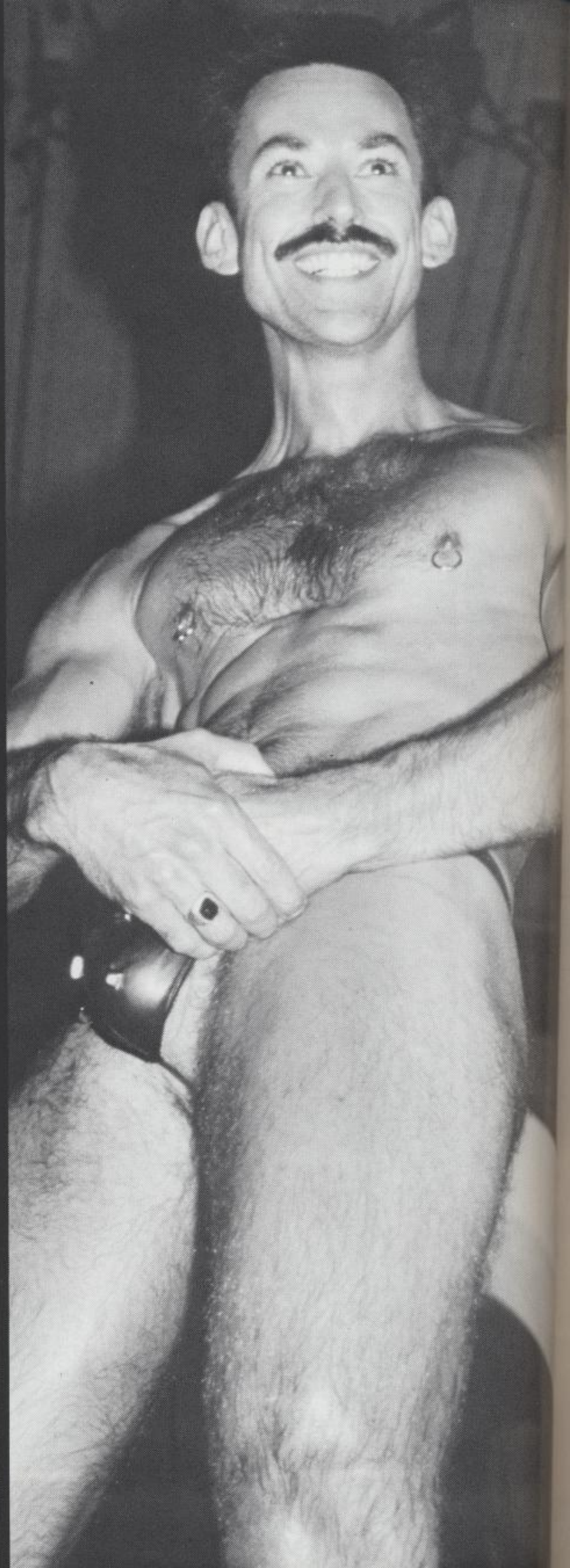


photos by DROUX PHOTO













**CELEBRATION '90**  
GAY GAMES III & CULTURAL FESTIVAL  
VANCOUVER, CANADA  
AUGUST 1990

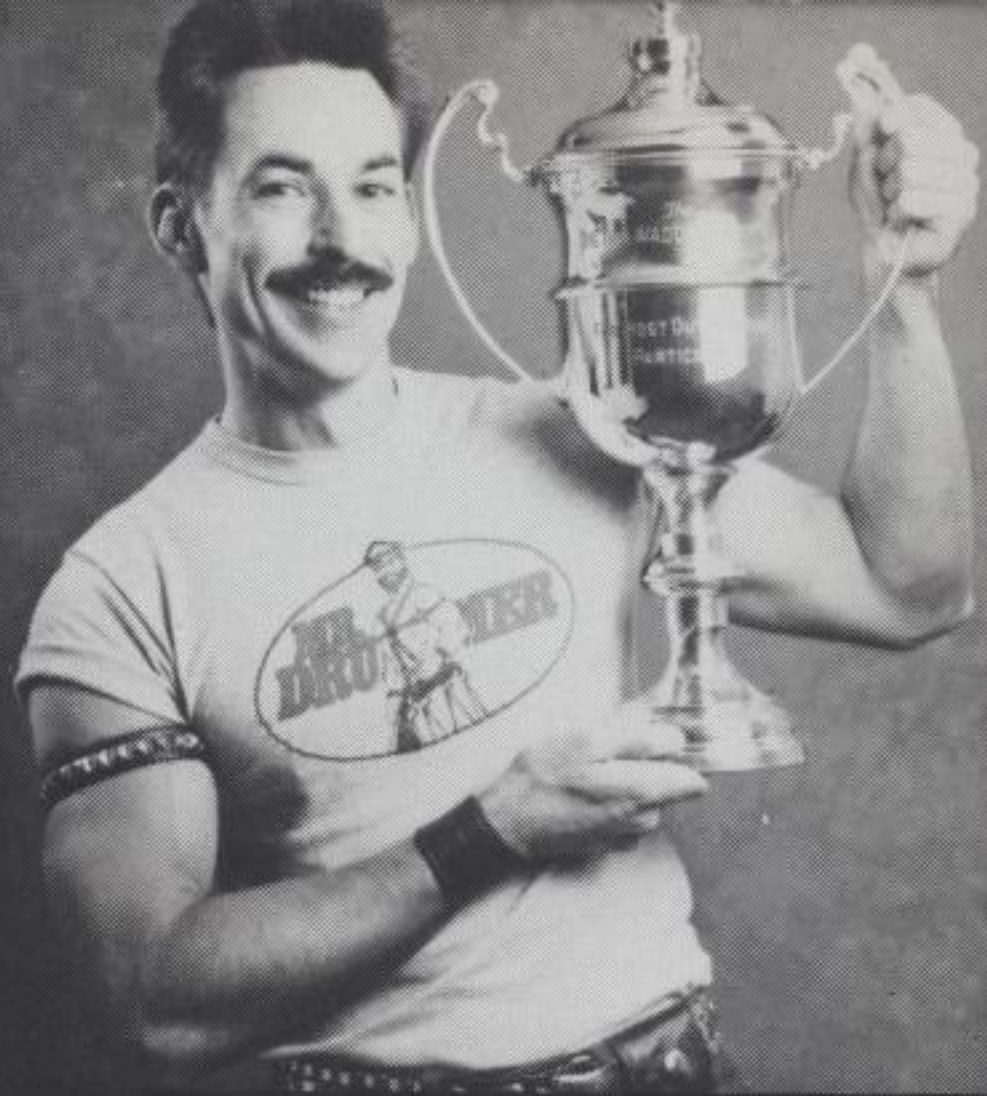
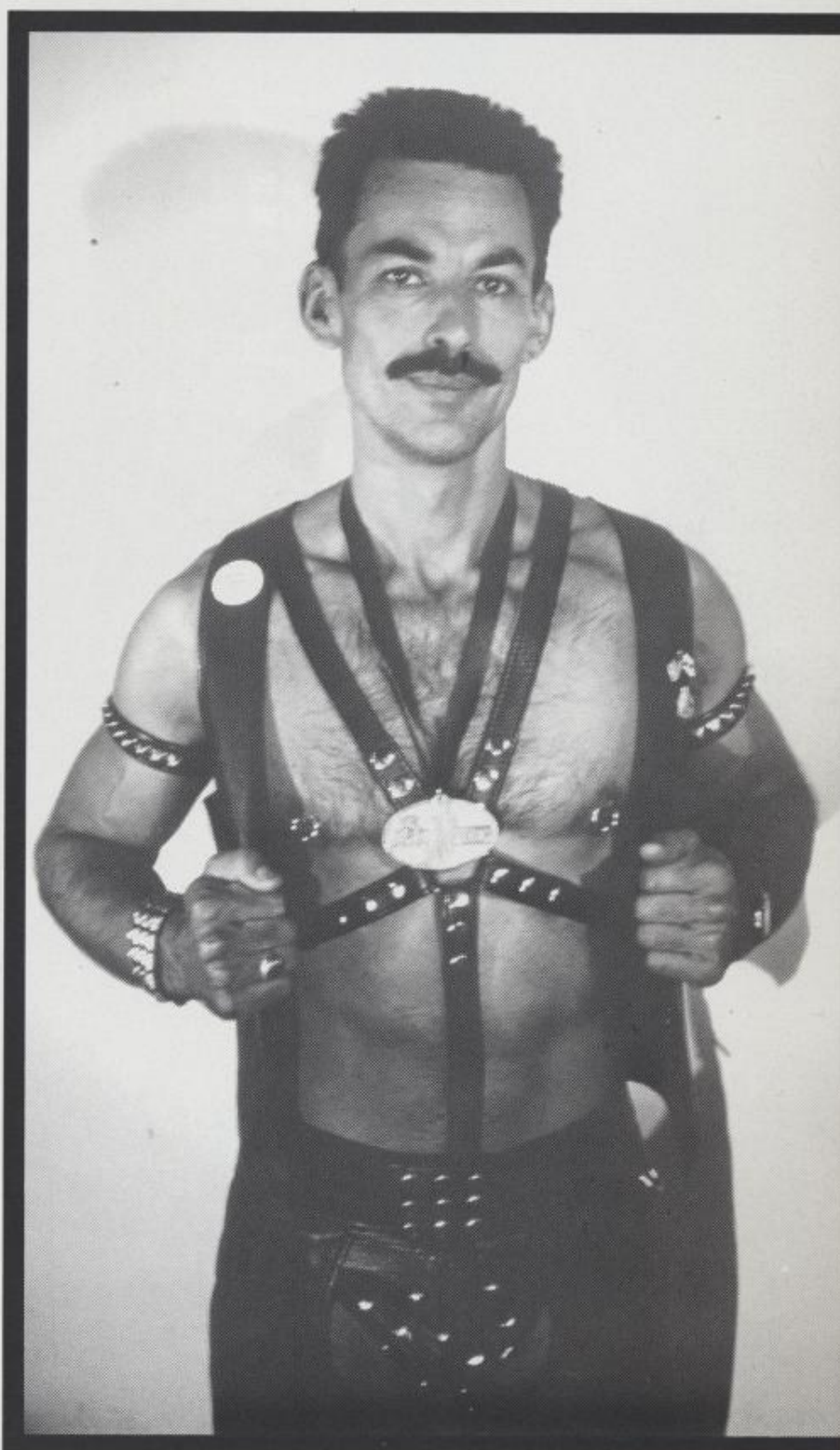
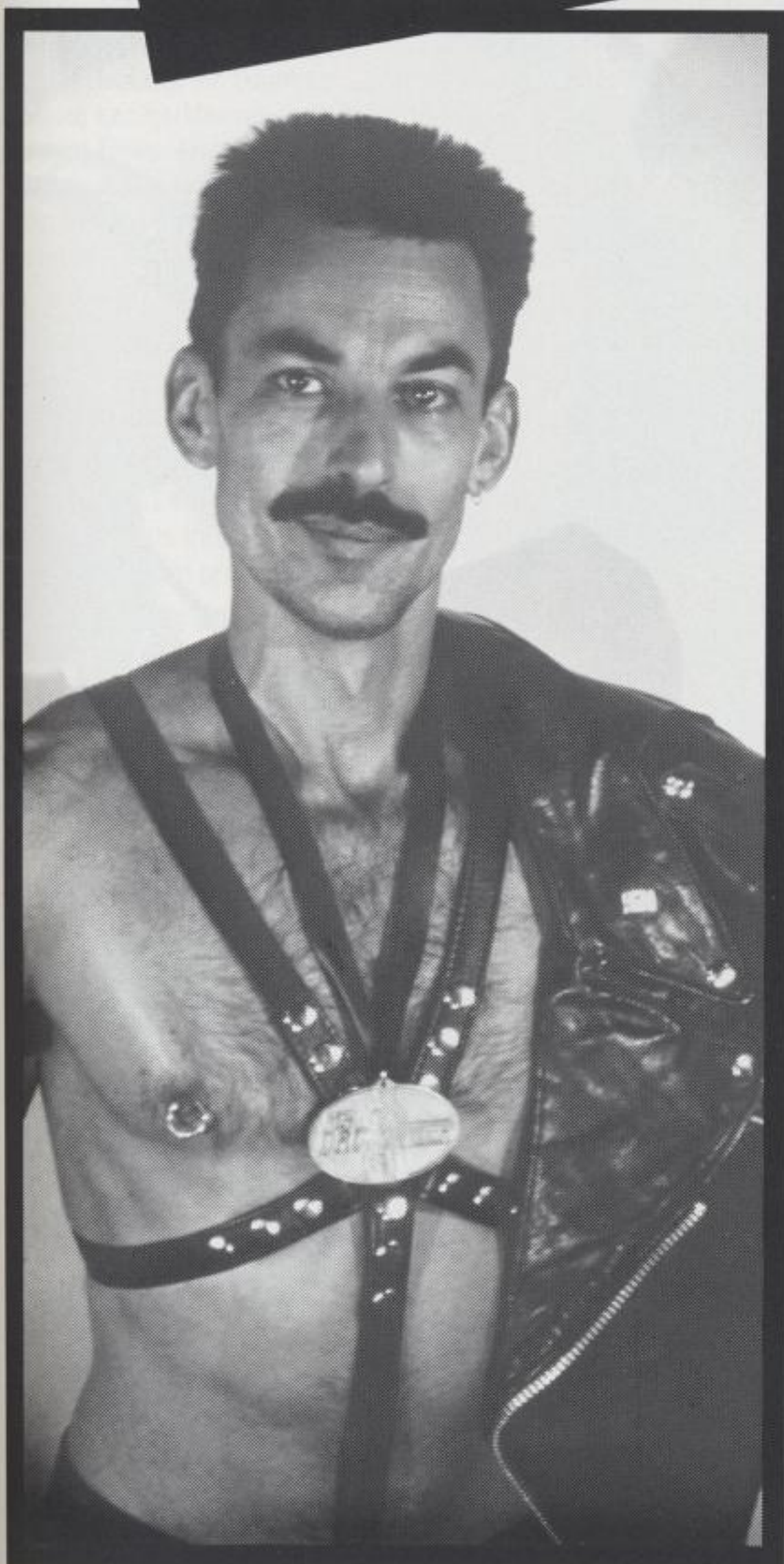
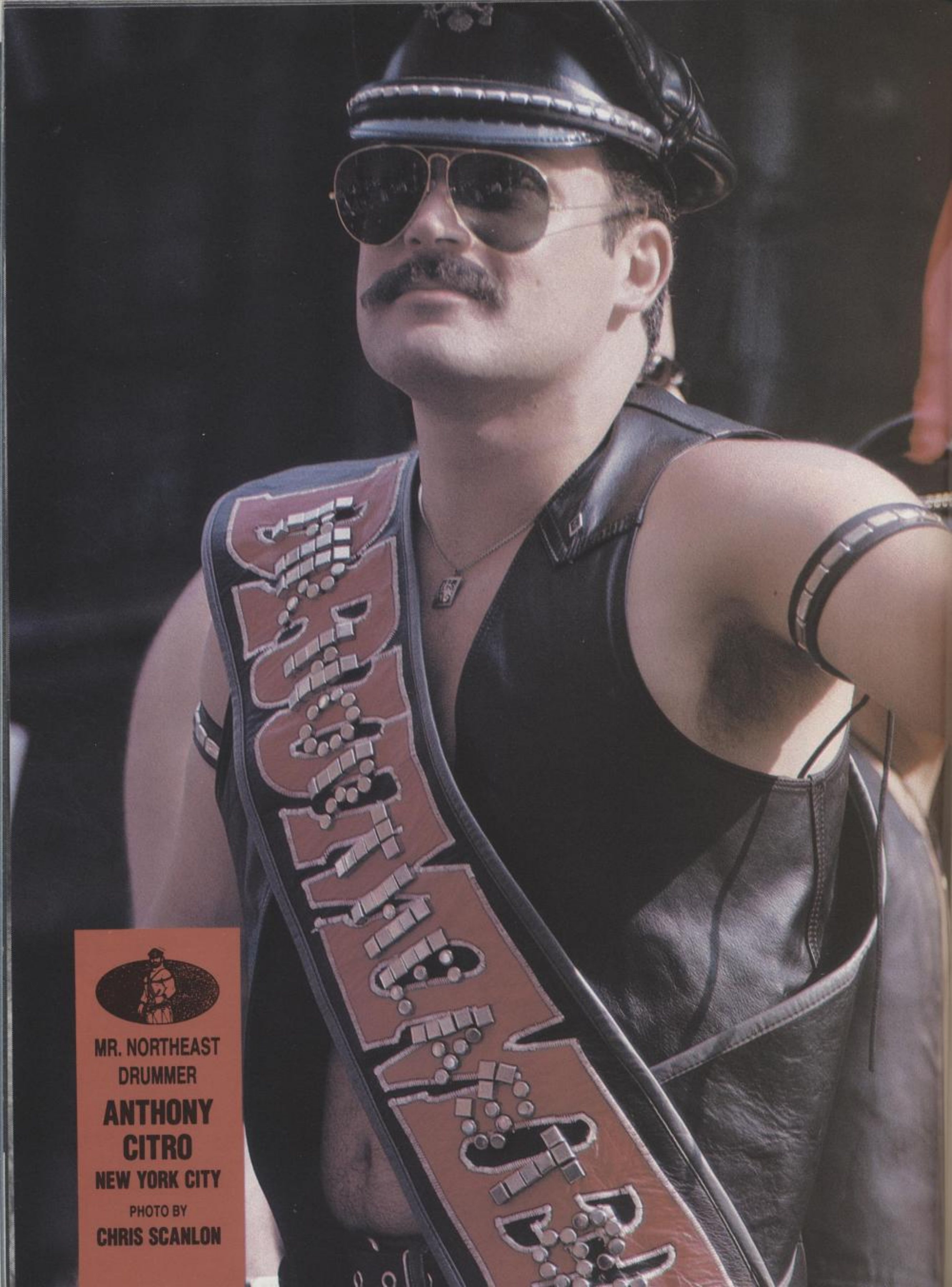


photo by JAMES LOEWEN







MR. NORTHEAST  
DRUMMER

**ANTHONY  
CITRO**

NEW YORK CITY

PHOTO BY  
**CHRIS SCANLON**



# MR. DRUMMER

## CONTESTS 1989

### REGIONAL MISTER DRUMMER CONTESTS

Fifteen Regional Mr. Drummer Contests will select this year's crop of winning LeatherMen who will travel to Market St. and the Mr. Drummer Contest Finals. As this goes to press winners have been selected in Toronto, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Atlanta, Orlando and New York City; by the time it is in your hands most of the rest will have been selected.

**Mr. New England Drummer** will have been selected in Boston on Saturday, Aug. 19, at a contest sponsored by Riders MC. We will notify you of the winner in the next issue.

**Mr. Northeast Drummer** is Anthony Citro. He was chosen in New York City on June 24. The contest, sponsored by Shaftway Productions, had ten contestants this year. The first runner up was Gerard Gunner who you have seen in previous issues of *Drummer* and *Mach*.

**Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer** will have been selected on July 29 & 30 in Wilmington, North Carolina. Again this year the contest was sponsored by RES Productions and again a DrummerBoy will be selected to accompany the Regional Mr. Drummer to the finals. More on the results in the next issue.

**Mr. Southeast Drummer** is David Armstrong, a 6' 1", tattooed, 42 year old daddy, selected in Atlanta on June 18th. He is from Atlanta and is a counselor for disturbed adolescents. The contest was sponsored by the Eagle in Atlanta.

**Mr. Florida Drummer** is Bill Kanouff from Tampa FL. The contest was sponsored by the Parliament House in Orlando on July 10. Bill was sponsored by The Eagle's Shop of Tampa, FL. He is a partner in The Eagle's Shop, is a US representative for Fetters and is an associate member of Chicago Hellfire Club. As this goes to press I don't have info on the runners up or on other aspects of the contest. More next issue.

**Mr. Midwest Drummer** will have been selected at the Dock in Cincinnati on Sunday August 13. More info next issue.

**Mr. Great Lakes Drummer** will have been selected in Chicago on August 6th. Info in the next issue.

**Mr. Great Plains Drummer** will this year be selected during a weekend of events, August 25 through 27, in St Louis. The contest itself will be on the 26th at Nites II/Gateway Saloon, 212 Vandeventer. Other events will include a Get Acquainted Cocktail party and a Drummer Tough Customer party on Friday night, a victory celebration after the contest on Saturday and brunches on Saturday and Sunday.

**Mr. Gulf Coast Drummer** will have been selected on July 29/30 at a contest in Dallas that promises to be a major production. Shades of Grey Leather is the sponsor. We will have photos and info for the next issue.

**Mr. Southwest Drummer** will have been picked on August 12 at the Bum Steer in Phoenix. Photos and info to follow.

**Mr. Rocky Mountain Drummer** will have been selected on Saturday, Aug. 12 in Denver. The sponsor is Galerie Leon, PO Box 13151, Denver, CO 80201. Photos and info in the next issue.

**Mr. Southern California Drummer** is Brian Dawson who was selected on April 22 in Los Angeles. Brian is a 41 year old architect from Los Angeles who says he has been into leather since he was nine years old. He was second runner up at the International Mr. Leather contest in 1989. Brian and his two runners up, Alex Stone and Frank Strong, are all in Zeus' Tighropes 8. We'll be showing you stills soon in *Drummer*.

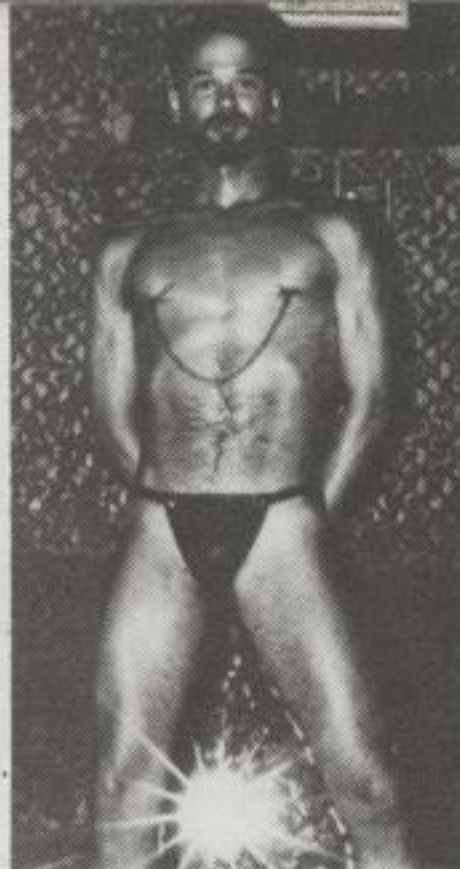
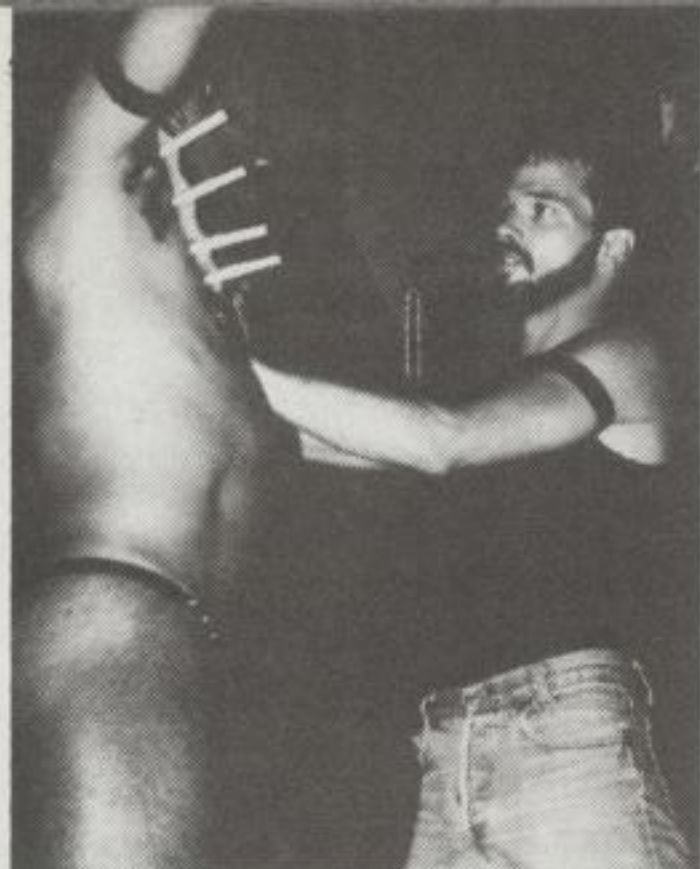
**Mr. Northern California Drummer** is Steve Patten of Oakland who was selected on June 11 at Dreamland in San Francisco. Steve is active in several leather allied organizations including Chicago Hellfire Club, New

The Mr. Northeast Drummer Contestants show skin for the audience.

Photo by Chris Scanlon







**Mr. Washington State Drummer, Jeff Elf, who will be a contestant in the Mr. Northwest Drummer contest. Photo by Robert Bela Fodor**

World Rubbermen and the American Uniform Association. He is also a past president of the San Francisco Knights Templar.

**Mr. Northwest Drummer** will have been selected on Aug. 12 in Seattle. The regional contest is sponsored by the Seattle Dungeon Guild. Mr. Washington State Drummer is Jeff, selected in a contest at the Seattle Eagle sponsored by Seattle Men in Leather on July 8. He and his two runners-up, Wes and "Animal" Jack Smith, will participate in the Regional contest along with the three finalists from the Mr. BC Drummer contest at Ms T's in Vancouver on July 22, sponsored by NLA: BC and three from the Mr. Oregon Drummer contest at PDX Eagle in Portland on July 29, sponsored by the PDX Eagle.

**Mr. East Canada Drummer** is Danny Beck selected on Jan. 28 in Montreal, his home town, at the first Mr. Drummer contest in eastern Canada. The contest was sponsored by MC Faucon. Danny Beck is a 30 year old leatherman who is a bilingual graduate of McGill University. He runs his own tour operator firm called Le Tour du Village which caters to the needs of gay men visiting Montreal. He is also actively involved with C-SAM, the local AIDS awareness group.

**Mr. Europe Drummer** title will go unfilled again this year. We are interested in a European sponsor who will follow through. Many men in Europe read Drummer and we would like to see this large and important population of leathermen represented in the Mr. Drummer contest. Interested sponsors for 1990 should contact us soon.

**Mr. Australia Drummer** has no sponsor for this year but two Australian leather shops have indicated an interest in sponsoring a Mr. Australia Drummer regional in 1990. We look forward to Aussie participation next year.

## MISTER DRUMMER FINALS

### LEATHER PRIDE WEEK IN SAN FRANCISCO

September 20 through 24, 1989.

**Wednesday, September 20:**

**Wine and Dine with Mr. Drummer Reception, 7PM-9PM, 50 Otis Street**

This event serves a triple function: to welcome the Regional Finalists to San Francisco (and give them a breather before they plunge into the frantic activities leading to the Contest); to celebrate the 10th anniversary of Mr. S Products, the SF leather shop par excellence; and to raise (lots of) money for the AIDS Emergency Fund. Hosted by Alan Selby

(Mr. S) in honor of Ron Zehel, Ron will be assisting in the fundraising by selling himself—or, rather, his image: take a photo with Mr. Drummer for a few bucks and the proceeds go to charity. Sounds like a great image to us. The \$20 admission covers buffet, wine and soft drinks. Call Mr. S for further details: (415) 863-7764.

**"Dinner with a Winner" Auction: 9PM at the San Francisco Eagle.**

The Finalists head directly from the cocktail party to the auction block! Scheduled to start at 9 (but probably swinging into auction closer to 9:30), the Regional Winners will go to the highest bidder—but only for dinner, that is. Jerry Coletti, Emperor of San Francisco, who happens to own The Galleon Restaurant, 718 14th Street, near Market and Church, has pledged a full set of dinners for our Finalists and the men whose bids win the pleasure of their company. This is no small course, either: we're looking at close to 40 meals—or more! The auction is also for the benefit of the AIDS Emergency Fund and the Inter Club Fund. The entire event is being organized by Steve Patten, Mr. Northern California Drummer, who is acting as Host to the other Finalists. Steve has also arranged for several other leather luminaries to be auctioned that night in addition to the Mr. Drummer Finalists. Just show up at the Eagle, or if you need more information, contact Steve at The House of DungeonTec, (415) 652-2067.

**Thursday, September 21:**

**"Dinner with a Winner" Dinner: 6PM at The Galleon, 718 14th St.**

**Fetish & Fantasy Night: 8 pm at The Endup, 6th and Harrison.**

A night of wild and entertaining skits and demonstrations by members of many of the Bay Area's Leather and SM clubs produced by Alan Selby and benefiting the AIDS Emergency Fund. This is only the latest in a distinguished (and notorious) series of F-&F Nights, and the pressure's already on to see if Mr. S can outdo himself. We're betting he will. For more info, call Mr. S Products, at (415) 863-7764.

**Leather Fashion Show: 10PM at the Powerhouse, 10th & Folsom.**

The lights come on and the clothes come off, as the Powerhouse inaugurates a new event during Leather Pride Week. This year they're gonna show us the latest in high-tech, get-down gear and . . . knowing the Powerhouse, they're gonna use some pretty big boys to demonstrate it! Call Ed at (415) 861-1790 for details.

**Friday, September 22:**

**Leather Pride Dance: 10PM-2AM at The Endup, 6th & Harrison.**

Up Your Alley, sponsor of this dance, is renowned for helping the leather community: they've produced everything from street fairs to last year's Mr. Drummer Contest. This year, they're devoting all their energies to making this the highlight of the weekday events. The best in club and live music, hundreds of hot men in leather (and less) and the special ambience of The Endup are guaranteed to make this an event to remember. Tickets are \$20, and a special combination dance/Mr. Drummer Contest ticket is available. Call Jerry from Up Your Alley at (415) 775-1265.

**Saturday, September 23:**

**SM Art Faire: 12 Noon-6PM at The Firehouse at Fort Mason.**

Sponsored by QSM this event will include exhibits by several photographers and artists including Cirby, The Hun, Fred VanOrmer, Charles Gatewood, Droux Photo, Jill Posener, and Honey Lee Cottrell; readings by writers including Jack Fritscher, Pat Califia, and Dorothy Allison; Video previews by Palm Drive and Altomar; and much more of interest to SM men and women. The first \$200 raised by this event will go to begin an SM Legal Aid fund.



**Mr. Drummer Finals Contest and Show: doors open at 7:30PM, show begins 8:15PM promptly at the Fox Warfield Theatre, 6th & Market.**

This is it! The Big One you've been waiting for: 2,000 leather men and women will fill the historic (and beautiful) Fox Warfield Theatre at 6th and Market Street. Deluxe VIP Pass holders will sit ringside and enjoy cocktail table service; general admission guaranteed seating provides comfortable theatre-style seats and the best sightlines in town. Hot men, hot musical entertainment and absolutely sizzling fantasies as Finalists from across North America compete to see who'll be Mr. Drummer for the next 12 months.

Deluxe VIP Tickets (including premium, table seating, t-shirts, special Drummer subscriptions, etc.), are \$75 each and are strictly limited; General admission tickets are \$25 in advance and \$30 at the door (if any tickets remain). Ticket confirmations will be sent within 2 weeks of receiving the order: call (415) 978-5377 from 8:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Pacific time) for telephone orders; make check or money order payable to Desmodus, Inc. and mail to P.O. Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. Local folk can buy General Admission tickets at Headlines on Castro Street; Mr. S, at 1779 Folsom (at 14th Street) carries both General Admission and Deluxe VIP tickets; our own brand new Drummer Store, at 285 Shipley Street (6th street between Folsom and Harrison) also carries the full range of tickets and merchandise.

While the accent is always on hot men and black leather, Mr. Drummer means the best in music, too. This year's headliner is scheduled to be Thelma ("I Got the Music in Me") Houston, with a special appearance by the always-outrageous Sluts From Hell. Add their excitement to the men and this nearly-four-hour-long extravaganza is well worth the admission price . . . not to mention that the net proceeds are being donated to charity. At press time, we were trying to organize some after-contest site so the partying can last till the wee hours, but arrangements were incomplete; trust us that some SOMA spot will be glad to host the leather crowd after the Contest finishes around 12:30.

The Judges for the 1989 Mr. Drummer Contest finals will be some of the best known leathermen from around the country.

**Dom Orejudos** from Boulder, Colorado, is the artist Etienne and has been head judge at International Mr. Leather since its inception eleven years ago. This is his third year as a judge at the Mr. Drummer finals.

**Henry Romanowski** from New York City, was the first Mr. Leather New York in 1984 and has been the producer of that contest for the last several years. This is his third year as a judge at the Mr. Drummer finals.

**Nikal Bales** from Los Angeles, is a partner in Zeus Studios and Publications, where he is best known as Daddy Tightropes. This is his second year as a judge at the Mr. Drummer finals.

**Haven Sanborn** from Glenhaven, California, is the owner of Hawk Metals and was recently named "Daddy Chrome" by *Drummer*. Last year Haven served as alternate judge at the Mr. Drummer Finals.

**Ron Zehel** from Columbus, Ohio, is the current Mr. Drummer 1989-90. Guy Baldwin from Los Angeles is a featured columnist in *Drummer* and currently holds both the Mr. National Leather Association and International Mr. Leather titles.

**Barry Douglas** from New York City is Chairman of Gay Male SM Activists (GMSMA) and was the prime organizer of the SM/Leather contingent in the 1987 March on Washington.

**Alan Selby** from London, England, by way of San Francisco where his shop, Mr. S Leathers, is a fixture of the community, serves this year as alternate judge. He will fill in should any of the above not be able to do so.

**Fred Katz** from New York City is Henry Romanowski's life partner and has appeared frequently in photo spreads documenting the Chicago Hellfire Club's Infernos. He has appeared on the cover of *Dungeon-*

*Master* more than any other person. For the third year Fred will serve as TallyMaster, with responsibility for compiling the judge's scores.

Prizes are just starting to come in. So far they include a sash from the Studworks in Des Moines, WA; possible modeling contracts from three video producers, gift certificates from several leather shops; and a trip to Gay Games III in Vancouver in August of 1989.

Proceeds from the contest will be divided between two Bay Area groups, The AIDS Emergency Fund and The Shanti Project, and two activities with international scope, the Names Project and Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic & Arts Association, sponsor of Celebration '90: Gay Games III and Cultural Festival.

**Sunday, September 24**

**Folsom Street Fair: 10AM-6PM Folsom St. between 10th & 6th.**

The Folsom Fair is infamous—and more fun than you can imagine! While things were muted for awhile, each of the past few years has brought back more of the old fashion fun and outrageousness that Folsom is known for. Leather men and women of every size, shape, color, description and dress code abound, plus a huge helping of the more "vanilla" varieties provides, shall we say, "contrast." Food, games, tattoos, piercings, drinking and carousing have made the Folsom Street Fair famous around the world, but don't forget that most of the booths, activities, etc. are also benefitting important gay charities as well. The new Mr. Drummer makes a ceremonial appearance, and most of his fellow Finalists make the scene as well before calling it a day and heading home.

To receive detailed information on Leather Pride Weekend and the Mr. Drummer Contest send a legal-size SASE (self addressed stamped envelope) to Leather Pride Weekend, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. □



**Mr. Florida Drummer  
Winners.**

**Photo by Lucas Werfel  
Photography**

**Mr. Florida Drummer,  
Bill Kanouff  
from Ft. Lauderdale.**





# LEATHER CALENDAR

IF YOU'D LIKE YOUR ORGANIZATION'S EVENTS LISTED HERE, SEND US THE APPROPRIATE INFORMATION AT LEAST TWO MONTHS IN ADVANCE.

## AUGUST

- 24 ■ Aspen Run—Rocky Mountaineers—Denver
- Alternative Personas—Society of Janus—SF
- Party—Windy City Bondage Club—Chicago
- DRUMMER Tough Customer Party—Nites II/Gateway Saloon—St. Louis, MO
- 25-27 ■ MR. GREAT PLAINS DRUMMER CONTEST—Nites II/Gateway Saloon—St. Louis, MO
- Hallow Wennie-Crystal Balls—Rochester Rams 14th Anniversary—Rochester, NY
- Grillparty am Rhein—Black Angels Cologne—West Germany
- Migration '89—MC Faucon—Montreal
- Rendezvous '89—Harley Stokers—Portland, OR
- 25-28 ■ Leather Summit—MSC Island—Reykjavik, Iceland
- Brighton Bound '89—Sussex Lancers MSC—England
- 26 ■ Demo—VASM—Vancouver, BC
- Sensommerfest—SLM Copenhagen—Denmark
- 28 ■ S&M Erotica—Eulenspiegel—NYC
- 31-4 ■ AGM—M.A.F.I.A.—Chicago

## SEPTEMBER

- 1-2 ■ Aarhus Festival Weekend—A'mens Club—Aarhus, Denmark
- 1-3 ■ Efterarstræf—A-Men Aarhus—Aarhus, Denmark
- 1-4 ■ Leif Ericson 1989—Vikings MC—Merrimac, NH
- Beachhead IV—Corpus Christi MC—Corpus Christi, TX
- Round-Up '89—Spearhead—Toronto
- Ft. Waldorf V Run—Copperstate Leathermen—Phoenix
- Flight V—Wings—Memphis, TN
- Assembly '89—Knights of Malta—Denver
- 2 ■ Inferno Night—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 4 ■ Labor Day Social—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 5 ■ Polymorphous Perverts Fetish Night—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 7-10 ■ Inferno XVIII—Chicago Hellfire Club—Douglas, MI
- 9 ■ Potluck—Portland Leathermen—Portland, OR
- 10 ■ Auction—NLA:Seattle—Seattle
- 11 ■ History of Torture—SigMa—Washington, DC
- S/M Through the Ages—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 12 ■ BD vs SM—New York Bondage Club—NYC
- 13 ■ Inferno Report—Dreizehn—The Paradise—Cambridge, MA
- SMU: Verbal Abuse—Chicago Hellfire Club—Touche, Chicago
- 14 ■ Ritual Scenes & Spaces—Society of Janus—SF
- Inferno Night—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 15-17 ■ Anniversary—Nimbus—Douglas, MI
- Boot Camp—The 15 Association—Rancho Cicada, CA
- 16 ■ T-Bolts at the Bike Stop—Philadelphia
- Fistfuck Party—SLM Copenhagen—Denmark
- SM Fantasy & Erotica Show—ORGASM—Portland, OR
- 18 ■ The Imp of the Perverse—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 20 ■ 2nd Annual Wrestling Tournament—Golden Gate Wrestling Club—San Francisco
- 21-24 ■ Leather Pride Weekend in SF
- 21 ■ Fetish & Fantasy Night—Alan "Mr S" Selby—SF
- 22 ■ Halloween Party—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 22-23 ■ Gauntlet Piercing Clinic—Mr. S Leathers—SF
- 22-24 ■ A Loss of Innocence—Griffins MC—Wilmington, DE
- Aida—Tsarus—Nashville, TN
- 22-25 ■ Mining the Gem—Lion Regiment—Silver City, ID
- Oktoberfesttreffen—MLC Munich—West Germany
- Aida—Tsarus—Enville, TN
- 23 ■ MR DRUMMER FINALS CONTEST & SHOW—SF
- SM Art Fair—QSM—Fort Mason—SF
- 3rd Annual Conference—Committee to Preserve Sexual Liberties—SF
- Demo—VASM—Vancouver



- 24 ■ Folsom Street Fair—SF
- 26 ■ Party—New York Bondage Club—New York City
- Polymorphous Perverts, Techniques—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 28 ■ Fetish & Fantasy Ball—NLA:BC—Vancouver, BC
- Annual Tournament—Golden Gate Wrestling Club—SF
- Corsetry—Society of Janus—San Francisco
- 29 ■ Party—Windy City Bondage Club—Chicago
- 30 ■ La Nuit "Cul de Sac"—MCRA Lyon, France
- Titplay/Pec Worship Party—SafeSex LeatherSluts—San Francisco
- 30-1 ■ Mr. Gay U.K.—Blackpool, England

## OCTOBER

- 1 ■ Rally—MSC Viking Cologne
- 2 ■ Bizarre Bazaar—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 4 ■ SMU: Genital/Tit Torture—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 6-8 ■ 15th Anniversary—Knights d'Orleans—New Orleans
- Mystery Run/Anniversary—Desert Leathermen—Tucson, AZ
- 15th Anniversary—MS Panther Koln—Cologne
- Bunkhouse II—Cincinnati Chaps—Cincinnati
- 6-9 ■ Living in Leather IV—NLA—Portland, OR
- 25th Anniversary—Empire MC—NYC
- Hot Air '89 Run—Motorcycle Men of New Mexico—Albuquerque
- Program Meeting—SigMa—Washington, DC
- 7 ■ DRUMMER Tough Customer Party—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 9 ■ The Art of Corsetry as Bondage—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- Meeting—SigMa—Washington, DC
- 10 ■ Party—New York Bondage Club—New York City
- S&M Life Stylers Night—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 11 ■ Suturing—Dreizehn—The Paradise—Cambridge, MA
- 13-15 ■ Provincetown '89 Pilgrimage—Entre Nous—Provincetown, MA
- Dragons Lair—Adventurers Suncoast MC—St. Petersburg, FL
- 13-22 ■ 15th Annual Fantasia Fair—Provincetown, MA

- 14 ■ Genital/Tit Torture Party—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- Potluck—Portland Leathermen—Portland, OR
- Hostfest—SLM Copenhagen—Denmark
- 16 ■ Does Reality Destroy Fantasy?—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 17 ■ 16 ECMC—AGM in Koln—MS Panther Koln—Cologne
- 20-22 ■ Sweet 16—Gateway MC 16th Anniversary—St. Louis, MO
- Oktoberfest '89—Vanguards MC 20th Anniversary—Philadelphia
- Dressing for Pleasure III—New York City
- 21 ■ Cock, Ball & Tit torture Night—The 15—SF
- Leather Hood Party—SafeSex LeatherSluts—SF
- 21-22 ■ 21st Anniversary—Rocky Mountaineers—Denver
- 21-23 ■ 16 Anniversary—MSC London, England
- 23 ■ The Many Characters of Nan (Burrows)—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 24 ■ Party—New York Bondage Club—New York City
- 28 ■ Fetish & Fantasy Ball—NLA:BC—Vancouver, BC
- Tyrant/Dictator Ball—Leatherlords—Phoenix
- Halloween Masquerade—Eulenspiegel—New York City
- 29 ■ Black Sabbath Night—Somandros—LA
- 31 ■ Polymorphous Perverts Night—Eulenspiegel—New York City

## NOVEMBER

- 1 ■ SMU: Piercing—Chicago Hellfire Club—Touche, Chicago
- 3-5 ■ Associate Applicant Weekend—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- Fox Hunt—The Rurals—Roermond, Netherlands
- 4 ■ Rubber Party—SLM Copenhagen—Denmark
- Leather Swap & Shop—T Bolts—Brook Cafe, Westport, CT
- 8 ■ Meeting—Dreizehn—The Paradise—Cambridge, MA
- 8-10 ■ East Mercia Christmas Show—East Mercia MSC—Leicester, England
- 11 ■ Piercing Party—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 10-12 ■ Prowl I—PantherL/L—Atlanta
- 7th Anniversary—Harbor Masters—Portland, ME
- 13 ■ Program Meeting—SigMa—Washington, DC
- 14 ■ Party—New York Bondage Club—New York City
- 17-19 ■ 6th Annual Texas Gay Rodeo—TGRA—Forth Worth
- 18 ■ Mad Doctor Party—The 15—SF, CA
- 13th Anniversary—Companions MC—Philadelphia
- Tattooed & Pierced Party—SafeSex LeatherSluts—SF
- Mr/Ms Puget Sound Leather Contest—Leather Star—Tacoma, WA
- 19 ■ Leather & Lace Brotherhood Feast—119 Merrimac, Boston
- 23-26 ■ Arizona Fellowship Run
- 25 ■ Santa Saturday—Bucks MC—New Hope, PA

## DECEMBER

- 1-3 ■ Polynesian Rodeo—Rodeo Riders—Chicago
- 2 ■ Oregon Leather Daddy's Contest—Portland
- Christmas Party—Thunderbolts MC—Westport, CT
- Gloggfest—SMC Copenhagen—Denmark
- 6 ■ SMU: Potpourri—Chicago Hellfire Club—Touche, Chicago
- 8-10 ■ Christmas Show—MSC East Mercia, Leicester, UK
- 9 ■ Christmas Dinner & Party—Chicago Hellfire Club—Chicago
- 10 ■ Toyland Express—NLA:Seattle—Seattle, WA
- 11 ■ Program Meeting—SigMa—Washington, DC
- 13 ■ Program Meeting—Dreizehn—Boston, MA
- 15 ■ Christmas Party—Rocky Mountaineers—Denver
- 16 ■ Christmas Party—City Bikers—Denver
- Christmas Party—MSC Viking Cologne
- Leather Boot Party—SafeSex LeatherSluts—SF

## AUGUST 1990

- 4-11 ■ Gay Games III—Vancouver, BC, Canada



# LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD



"Ritual,"  
by  
Mark I. Chester,  
one of the  
photographs  
on exhibit in his  
"Ten Years  
on Folsom St."  
retrospective.



Organizers  
of the  
New York Leather  
Pride Night Party.  
Photo by  
Chris Scanlon.

## Ten Years on Folsom Street

Photographer Mark I. Chester will show a ten year retrospective of his fine art black and white photographs called, "Ten Years on Folsom St.—1980—1989: a dark explicit journal/journey," to be shown at his Folsom St. Studio, 1229 Folsom, September 16—24.

The exhibit will include over 60 photographs intended to literally act as a diary of the 1980's, reflecting not only the photographer's personal decade of evolution and change, but also the cycle of change that has occurred in San Francisco's leather South of Market community: from sexual rites of pleasure to physical devastation, then spiritual exploration, to sexual healing and self-celebration once again. The photographs range from clothespin-laced and wax-covered raging dicks, to portraits of San Francisco's leathermen.

Chester's work can be viewed Saturdays and Sundays, September 16—24, from 1—6 PM. A \$2.00 donation is requested. A special opening party and the artist's 39th birthday will be celebrated on Friday, September 15, from 7 PM—midnight, with a \$5 cover. For information call Mark at (415) 621-6294.

## Sexuality Under Siege

The 1989 Conference on Sexual Liberty and Social Repression, titled, "Sexuality Under Siege," will debate such subjects as ACT UP and the desirability and effectiveness of "direct action/street theater," Censorship, Alternative Parenting, and Sex and Violence. The conference is scheduled for Saturday, September 23, in San Francisco at 890 Folsom. The conference is a project of the Committee to Preserve Our Sexual and Civil Liberties, a non-profit educational corporation.

Those interested can contact the Committee to Preserve Our Sexual and Civil Liberties at PO Box 1592, San Francisco CA 94101-1425, or call Joseph at (415) 861-5839 or Jerry at (415) 552-1425. Pre-registration is recommended.

## NY Leather Pride Night

Leather Pride Night 1989 in New York city drew more than 400 leathermen and leatherwomen. "The community really came together to make the sixth Leather Pride Night the most successful ever," said Brian O'Dell of GMSMA, who coordinated the event. The event raised more than \$11,000 for Heritage of Pride, which organizes New York's annual Lesbian and Gay Pride March and Rally, and the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation (GLAAD.) The space and staff services at Paddles on West 21st St. were donated, so door fees went entirely to the beneficiaries.

Master and Mistress of Ceremonies were Barry Douglas of GMSMA and International Ms Leather 1989 Susie Shepherd, with New York City Human Rights Commissioner David Wertheimer giving the keynote address: "Leather to me has



# LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

## USA/CANADA CLUB LISTINGS M-Z



## LIVING IN LEATHER UPDATE

The National Leather Association has announced workshop topics for the Living In Leather IV conference, to be held in Portland, Oregon, October 6-9.

Included are Switching (shall I be Top or bottom tonight, or both?); Permanent Body Decoration (tattoos, piercings, etc.); Weekend Madness (the arts and sciences of presenting major community activities—runs, anniversaries, etc.); Cats and Crops; Build It Yourself (on setting up your own home dungeon and equipping it); and more than 20 others, on political, physical, and psychological topics.

Other events planned for the Conference weekend in Portland include dungeon play parties sponsored by Oregon Guild Activists of S/M (ORGASM,) and the Conference "Afterglow" on Sunday night, cosponsored by Portland Leatherwomen Productions and Spread Eagle Productions.

For information and registration, contact the National Leather Association at PO Box 17463, Seattle, WA, 98107, or call (206) 789- 8990. □

Club names marked with an asterisk (\*) are new to this listing or have an address change or correction. Club names listed in regular type, not bold face, have had mail returned from the address listed; if you can provide a correction, please do so.

(S/M) indicates a men's club with a primary interest in S/M; (W) indicates a women's leather-S/M club; (Mixed S/M) indicates an S/M club that includes men and women, hetero-, homo- and bi-sexual; (JO) indicates men's jerk-off or masturbation clubs; (F) indicates a special interest (or fetish) club, such as ones specializing in fisting, uniforms, bondage, wrestling, mud, etc.; (FN) is used for clubs that are primarily national or international, whose main activity is publishing ads or a roster—they may or may not have periodic meetings; (FL) is used for clubs that primarily meet locally for active sessions, even though they may have a national or international membership. The nature of the special interest is usually evident in the name. No special indication is placed beside Leather-Levi-motorcycle or social clubs for men only, (M&W) indicates the club has both men and women members. (X) indicates those organizations that we want to list, yet which do not fit into any of the above categories.

If any club wishes to change its listing, please let us know. Send new listings or updates to Club Lists, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101. Notifications of incorrect addresses or defunct organizations will be appreciated.

Clublists for Europe, Australia and other areas outside of North America will appear in the next issue of *Drummer* and the first half of the US & Canada clublist will appear in the issue following that.

**Mall City Cruisers**  
616 Village Street  
Kalamazoo, MI 49008

**M.A.F.I.A. (FL)**  
PO Box 2230  
Chicago, IL 60690-2230

**Meisters der Manner**  
c/o Dean P. Murray  
704 Bon Air St.  
Lakeland, FL 33805

**Menamore LLC**  
PO Box 7364  
Wilmington, NC 28406

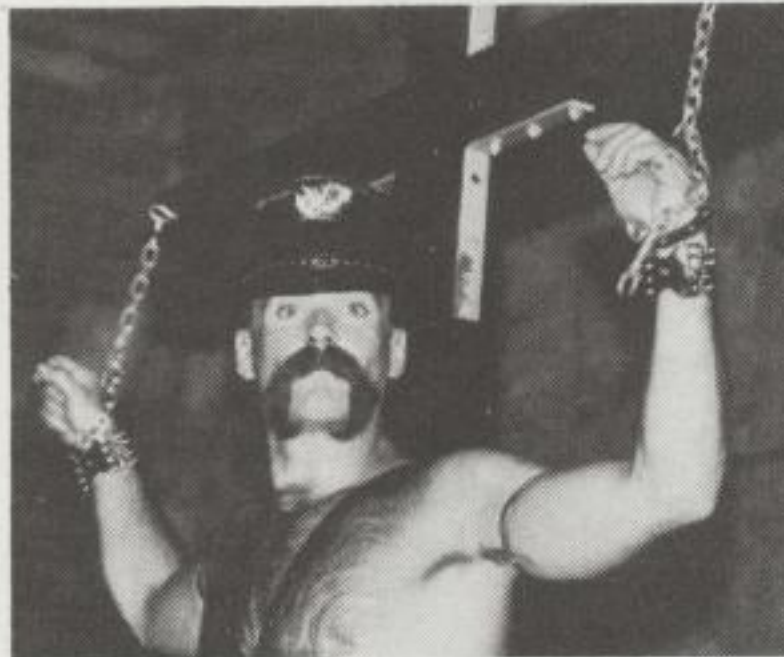
**Men of Leather**  
1268 Madison Ave.  
Memphis, TN 38104

**\*Midnight Leather Club (M.L.C.)**  
PO Box 448  
Penfield, NY 14526



Gerard Gunner providing some visual interest at New York's Leather Pride Night party.

Gerard was one of the many leathersmen and women on hand to demonstrate and/or model auctioned items. The bondage cross above was donated by the Pocono Warriors.  
Photos by Chris Scanlon.



been a very important part of our movement," he said, "because leather and the leather community have taught me that we have to be able to define our own liberation in our own terms. We have to be able to find our freedom to be who we are ourselves and to express the rich diversity of our community."

As in past years, the main action at Leather Pride Night was the auction of donated goods and services. Ms Shepherd and a large number of male titleholders helped show off the auction items and pose with customers for souvenir photos, including: Gerard Gunner, Mr Spike (New York); Mike Hansen, Mr Leather Hawaii 1989; Al Jones, San Francisco's South Bay Leather Daddy 1989; Joe Mancini, Mr New England Drummer

1988; Bill Murray, Mr Leather New York 1988 and and second runner-up for International Mr Leather 1989; Henry Romanowski, Mr Leather New York 1984; John Scancarella, Mr Northeast Drummer 1988; and Bill Schafer, Mr Philadelphia Leather 1989.

Hundreds of items were auctioned off, with something for everyone, from leather and SM gear to Broadway tickets. The auction alone raised more than three-quarters of the \$11,756 gross receipts for the event. One of the highest-ticket items was the official NYC Christopher St. street sign, one of two that were taken down when new signs reading "Christopher St/Stonewall Pl" replaced the old. The sign was given to Heritage of Pride by the city, and donated to the auction by HOP. □



- M.L.L.A.**  
6204 Magnolia Lane  
Lakeland, FL 33805
- Motorcyclen of New Mexico**  
PO Box 35844  
Albuquerque, NM 87176-5844
- Muscle Mates (FN)**  
c/o RS Enterprises  
496A Hudson  
New York, NY 10014
- National Coalition Against Censorship (X)**  
123 W 43rd St.  
New York, NY 10036
- National Leather Association (Mixed S/M) (NLA: National Office)**  
PO Box 17463  
Seattle, WA 98107-0463
- National Leather Association (Mixed S/M) (NLA: BC)**  
1170 Bute St.  
Vancouver, BC V6E-1Z6  
Canada
- National Leather Association (Mixed S/M) (NLA: Portland)**  
2544 NW Savier, #E  
Portland, OR 97210
- National Leather Association (Mixed S/M) (NLA: San Diego)**  
PO Box 34505  
San Diego, CA 92103
- National Leather Association (Mixed S/M) (NLA: Washington)**  
PO Box 10674  
Seattle, WA 98102
- The New Tribe MC (TNT MC)**  
PO Box 90641  
Columbia, SC 29209-0641
- New World Rubber Men (FL)**  
c/o Bill Bailey  
1602 Lincoln St.  
Port Townsend, WA 98368
- \*New York Bondage Club (FL)**  
c/o NYBC  
PO Box 457  
New York, NY 10018
- New York Wrestling Club (FN)**  
59 West 10th St.  
New York, NY 10011
- Nimbus MC**  
PO Box 68123  
Grand Rapids, MI 49516
- Nine Plus Club, Inc.**  
PO Box 1267 Ansonia Sta.  
New York, NY 10023
- Northern Knights**  
c/o A Man's World  
2909 Detroit Avenue  
Cleveland, OH 44113
- Oberons**  
PO Box 07423  
Milwaukee, WI 53207
- Oedipus MC**  
PO Box 451  
Hollywood, CA 90028
- \*Oklahoma Linemen**  
PO Box 42391  
Oklahoma City, OK 73123
- O'Leather**  
484 Lake Park Ave., #121  
Oakland, CA 94610
- Omaha Meatpackers**  
PO Box 6474  
Elmwood Station  
Omaha, NE 68104
- The Order of the Marquis & The Chevalier (S/M)**  
PO Box 50014  
Novi, MI 48050-5014
- \*Oregon Guild Activists of S/M (S/M) (ORGASM)**  
PO Box 5702  
Portland, OR 97208
- The Original Leathermasters Club of Los Angeles (S/M)**  
PO Box 93643  
Los Angeles, CA 90093
- O.R.R.O.C.**  
PO Box 14033  
Chicago, IL 60614
- Outcasts (W)**  
PO Box 31266  
San Francisco, CA 94131-0266
- Outer Limits (W)**  
PO Box 22805  
Seattle, WA 98122
- Pacific Coast MC**  
PO Box 954  
Los Angeles, CA 90028
- Pacific Northwest Wrestling Club (FL)**  
268-1215 Davie St.  
Vancouver, BC V6E 1N4  
Canada
- \*Panther L/L (M&W)**  
PO Box 8118  
Atlanta, GA 30306-0118
- Pegasus MC**  
PO Box 3957  
Wichita, KS 67201
- Pennsmen**  
PO Box 401  
Harrisburg, PA 17108
- People Exchanging Power: Washington, DC (Mixed S/M)**  
PO Box 11161  
Arlington, VA 22210-1161  
301/369-7667
- People Exchanging Power: Albuquerque, NM (Mixed S/M)**  
1113 Delmar NW  
Albuquerque, NM 87107  
505/344-4114
- Philadelphians MC**  
PO Box 20720  
Philadelphia, PA 19138
- Philadelphia Uniform Patrol (P.U.P.) (FL)**  
c/o The Bike Stop  
206 S. Quince St.  
Philadelphia, PA 19107
- Phoenix LL Club**  
c/o Greg Adams  
701 NE 81st St.  
Miami, FL 33138
- \*Phoenix Uniform Club**  
132 Sanchez  
San Francisco, CA 94114
- Pioneers LLC**  
c/o W. Garvin  
3007-D Commonwealth  
Arlington, VA 22305
- Pittsburgh MC**  
c/o Gus Coleola  
5133 Saltsburg Rd.  
Verona, PA 15147
- \*Pocono Warriors**  
PO Box 340  
Old Chelsea Station  
New York, NY 10011
- Portland Leathermen**  
PO Box 06706  
Portland, OR 97206
- Portland Power & Trust (W)**  
PO Box 3781  
Portland, OR 97208
- \*The Post**  
5536 Knight Street  
Vancouver, BC V5P 2V2  
Canada
- Power Circle (W)**  
PO Box 3284  
Santa Cruz, CA 95063
- Prometheus (S/M)**  
PO Box 57213  
Oklahoma City, OK 73157
- Rangers, Inc.**  
PO Box 6504  
Cleveland, OH 44101-0504
- Reading Railmen**  
PO Box 13124  
Reading, PA 19603
- The Recruits (W)**  
PO Box 725121  
Berkley, MI 48072
- Regiment of the Black and Tans (FL)**  
PO Box 875616  
Los Angeles, CA 90087-0716
- Renaissance Men**  
1616 Putnam  
Detroit, MI 48208
- Riders MC**  
PO Box 519  
Boston, MA 02258
- River City Outlaws**  
2522 Avenida Prima  
San Antonio, TX 78218
- Rivermen**  
1417 Logani SE  
Grand Rapids, MI 49506
- Road Riders MC**  
PO Box 3246  
Corpus Christi, TX 78404
- Rochester Rams MC**  
PO Box 1727  
Rochester, NY 14603
- Rocky Mountaineers MC**  
PO Box 2629  
Denver, CO 80201
- Rodeo Riders**  
3516 N. Bosworth  
Chicago, IL 60657
- Saber MC of Florida, Inc.**  
PO Box 030367  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33303
- Saddleback MC**  
PO Box 561  
Los Angeles, CA 90028
- \*SafeSex LeatherSluts (SM)**  
PO Box 42501  
San Francisco, CA 94101
- Sam Browne Society (FL)**  
PO Box 8293  
Phoenix, AZ 85066-8293
- San Andreas MC**  
PO Box 3945  
Orange, CA 92665
- San Antonio Mustangs**  
PO Box 12551  
San Antonio, TX 77006
- San Antonio Rough Riders**  
PO Box 551  
Helotes, TX 77006
- S&M Men of Columbus (SM) (SMMC)**  
PO Box 16329  
Columbus, OH 43216
- San Franciscans**  
PO Box 683  
San Francisco, CA 94101
- San Francisco Jacks (JO)**  
2336 Market St. K#127  
San Francisco, CA 94114
- \*San Francisco Leathernecks (SM)**  
PO Box 410190  
San Francisco, CA 94141
- San Francisco Precision Whip Drill Team (X)**  
2215-R Market St. #107  
San Francisco, CA 94114
- San Francisco Wrestling Club (FL)**  
172 Prentice St.  
San Francisco, CA 94110
- Satyricons MC**  
PO Box 19058  
Las Vegas, NV 89132
- Satyr MC**  
PO Box 1137  
Los Angeles, CA 90078
- Scorpion MC**  
PO Box 76577  
Washington, DC 20013
- Seattle Dungeon Guild**  
PO Box 21911 (S/M)  
Seattle, WA 98111
- \*Seattle Men in Leather**  
PO Box 23226  
Seattle, WA 98102
- Seattle Wrestling Club (FL)**  
432 Dewey Place East  
Seattle, WA 98112
- Selectmen of Detroit**  
PO Box 1855 Trolley Sta.  
Detroit, MI 48231
- \*Sex Magik Faeries Circle (SM)**  
843-B Hayes Street  
San Francisco, CA 94117
- S.F.G.D.I. Club**  
PO Box 42031  
San Francisco, CA 94142
- Shelix (W)**  
PO Box 416  
Florence Station  
Northampton, MA 01060
- Shipmates of Baltimore**  
PO Box 13232  
Baltimore, MD 21203
- SigMa (S/M)**  
(Mainly Gay men, open to all)  
PO Box 11050  
Washington, DC 20008
- Silver Spurs of Dallas**  
414 N. Winnetka  
Dallas, TX 75208
- Sirens MC (W)**  
530 W 46th St #3E  
New York, NY 10036
- \*The 6/2 Society (SM)**  
PO Box 7762, #105  
San Diego, CA 92107
- \*Sluts for Sensation (W)**  
PO Box 14474  
San Francisco, CA 94114
- SMALERS (X)**  
PO Box 99626  
Pittsburgh, PA 15233
- Society of Janus (Mixed S/M)**  
Southern Calif. Chapter  
2554 Lincoln Blvd., Ste 381  
Marina del Rey, CA 90291
- Society of Janus (Mixed S/M)**  
PO Box 6794  
San Francisco, CA 94101
- Somandros (S/M)**  
PO Box 291338  
Los Angeles, CA 90029  
213/465-7589
- South Bay Leather & Uniform Group (M&W) (SLUG)**  
1465 Hester Ave.  
San Jose, CA 95126  
408/280-SLUG
- \*South Florida Eagles**  
PO Box 330565  
Coconut Grove, FL 33133
- Southern California Wrestling Club (FL)**  
3678 Roseview Ave.  
Los Angeles, CA 90065
- Southern Kinks (W)**  
PO Box 36718  
Decatur, GA 30032-0718
- Spartan MC**  
458 L'Enfant Plaza  
PO Box 23832  
Washington, DC 20026
- Spearhead**  
113 Scadding Ave.  
Toronto, Ont.  
H5A 4H8 Canada
- Stallions**  
c/o The Leather Stallion  
2203 St. Clair Ave.  
Cleveland, OH 44114
- \*Stiletos L/LA**  
PO Box 5813  
Jacksonville, FL 32247
- Stiletos MC**  
c/o Phoenix Bar  
1440 San Marco Blvd.  
Jacksonville, FL 32207
- Stingrays MC**  
PO Box 1643  
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302
- Sunrays MC**  
2027 Mayo St.  
Hollywood, FL 33020
- Sunshine Athletic Assoc.**  
c/o Robert Race  
190L N. Andrews Ave. #105  
Wilton Manors, FL 33311
- Sweet Misery (W)**  
PO Box 11690  
Indianapolis, IN 46201-1314
- T-Bolts MC**  
c/o Jacques Carle  
49 Bartlett Ave.  
Norwalk, CT 06850
- TDA-Atlanta**  
PO Box 8051  
Atlanta, GA 30306
- Tejas MC Inc.**  
159 Aldrich  
San Antonio, TX 78227
- T.E.S./T.C.C. Boston (Mixed SM)**  
(The Esoterica Society/  
The Couples Club)  
PO Box 37  
Randolph, MA 02368
- Texas Cadre**  
PO Box 1041  
Arlington, TX 76010
- Texas Conference of Clubs**  
PO Box 66973, Suite 1010  
Houston, TX 77006
- Texas MC**  
PO Box 57462  
Dallas, TX 75207
- Texas Riders Inc.**  
PO Box 66071  
Houston, TX 77266
- Thebans MC**  
c/o Don Gibson  
950 NW 7th St. Rd.  
Miami, FL 33136
- \*Threshold (Mixed SM)**  
(formerly L.A. Janus)  
2554 Lincoln Blvd., #381  
Marina del Rey, CA 90291
- \*Toronto Mat Men (FL)**  
PO Box 141, Station P  
Toronto, ON M5S 2B7  
Canada
- Toronto Motorcycle Riders**  
PO Box 132 Station F  
Toronto, ON M4Y 2L4  
Canada
- Tower City Corps**  
c/o A Man's World II  
2909 Detroit Avenue  
Cleveland, OH 44113
- The Tradesmen**  
PO Box 36712  
Charlotte, NC 28204
- Tribe MC**  
Box 32798  
Detroit, MI 48232
- Trident International**  
PO Box 1073  
Lincoln Park, MI 48146
- Trident-LA**  
PO Box 3431  
Pacoima, CA 94142
- Tri-State TCC (Mixed SM)**  
PO Box 99626  
Pittsburgh, PA 15233
- TRUST (FN)**  
(Fisting)  
PO Box 14543  
San Francisco, CA 94114
- Tucson Knight Owls**  
PO Box 2332  
Tucson, AZ 85702
- Tucson Levi-Leathermen**  
PO Box 1774  
Tucson, AZ 85702
- Two Wheelers of Omaha**  
c/o Tony Zamudio  
305 Turner Blvd. #8  
Omaha, NE 68131
- Two Wheelers Auxiliary Troop (W)**  
PO Box 3216  
Omaha, NE 68103
- U.E.O.**  
c/o Walter Carlton III  
1531 S. Madison Ave.  
Tulsa, OK 74120
- Unicorn MC**  
2203 St. Clair Ave.  
Cleveland, OH 44114
- Urania (W)**  
PO Box 499 Astor St.  
Boston, MA 02130-499
- Utica Tri's MC**  
PO Box 425  
Utica, NY 13503
- Vancouver Activists in SM (VASM) (SM)**  
PO Box 2204  
New Westminster, BC  
V3L 5A5 Canada  
or  
PO Box 21911  
Seattle, WA 98111
- Vanguards MC**  
PO Box 2308  
Philadelphia, PA 19103
- Vikings MC, Inc.**  
PO Box 1323  
Cambridge, MA 02142
- Warlocks MC**  
PO Box 2484  
Los Angeles, CA 90028
- Warriors MC**  
PO Box 2484  
Los Angeles, CA 90028
- Wasatch Leathermen MC**  
PO Box 11314  
Salt Lake City, UT  
84110-1311
- W.E.S. (We Enjoy Shaving) (FN)**  
PO Box 6316  
Reno, NV 89513
- Wheels MC**  
PO Box 615  
New York, NY 10001
- W.H.B.**  
PO Box 251  
Wilmington, DE 19899
- Wildcats MC**  
c/o Boiler Room  
111 W. Tazewell St.  
Norfolk, VA 23510
- Wild Women (W)**  
1147 East Broadway #200  
Glendale, CA 91205
- W.I.N. (Wrestlers Information Network) (FL)**  
Box 71 Station F  
Toronto, Ont.  
M4Y 2L4 Canada
- Windy City Bondage Club**  
PO Box 578606 (FL)  
Chicago, IL 60657
- Wings MC**  
PO Box 41784  
Memphis, TN 38174
- Womanlink (W/FN)**  
2124 Kittredge #257  
Berkeley, CA 94704
- Women of Leather (W)**  
181 N. Willett  
Memphis, TN 38104
- Women's Rap Group (W)**  
PO Box 76  
College Park, MD 20740
- Wranglers, Inc.**  
PO Box 225971  
Dallas, TX 75222
- Wrench-Benders**  
PO Box 931028  
Los Angeles, CA 90093
- Zodiacs MC**  
PO Box 48144  
Vancouver, BC  
V7X 1N8 Canada



San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

**BOLD HEADING (25 letters & spaces maximum)**

**AD COPY (please print)**

I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmond, Inc. is in no way responsible for any transactions between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(I am 21 years of age or older • Signature required on ALL ads)

Cost of Ad—1st Insertion (\_\_\_\_ Words×50¢)..... \$

Additional Insertions— $\times$  (10% discount).....

Box Number (Add \$1.00) .....

Telephone Number in Ad (Add \$1.00) .....

Total Enclosed ..... \$

Payment enclosed is: ☐ Check ☐ Money Order  
☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express

\$10 minimum for credit card orders

Make checks payable to **DESMODUS, INC.**

Card No. \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

66 DRUMMER 132

# HOW TO PLACE YOUR AD IN DEAR SIR:



**Your ad:** First, give us the top line for bold type. There's no extra charge for this attention getter!

**Print it out:** Don't worry about using abbreviations to save money—you are paying by the word—not by the number of characters. Tell 'em what you want and what you're offering. At these prices you can be as wordy as you wish.

**Where will your ad run?** Under your state or geographic section. If you would like your ad to appear under Nationwide or International instead of your state or country heading, say so. Ads for Models, Organizations, Mail Order, or Services will appear under those respective categories.

**Deadline?** There isn't any. Your ad will be placed in the next issue. Subsequent insertions appear chronologically. Allow 60 (repeat, **60**) days for your ad to appear. **WE MEAN IT.**

**Discount?** When paying for more than one insertion, you may deduct 10% on the additional insertion(s). Our rates are a fraction of the competition.

**Want a *Drummer* box number?** Add a buck, that's all. The responses to your box will be forwarded to your address as soon as we receive them. Box numbers can be assigned for personal ads *only*.

**Phone number?** Run your number for instant results. But include a dollar for us to call you to verify the number for your protection and ours.

**Payment?** Pay by check, money order, Visa, Mastercard or American Express. If paying by credit card, include card number and expiration date along with your signature.

**Censorship?** No, Sir!—provided you keep references to minors, animals, prostitution or drugs out of your ad. These we cannot accept. And, of course, you must be 21 or better.

**IT'S THAT EASY!** And that's the way it should be. The pages of this magazine have always been a communication center for leathermen! By expanding and simplifying Dear Sir, we are doing just that. No deadlines, no headaches, no \$7 box charges, no \$20 cancellation fee, no \$5 phone verification fee. And only 50¢ a word!

## HOW TO PLACE A LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBER AD



**FOR LEATHER FRATERNITY MEMBERS ONLY:** Your 50-word ad is included for the next twelve issues as part of your membership. Change your ad as often as you like—but remember to keep your ad within the 50-word limit to allow space for everyone else's. Any Leather Fraternity ad not complying to this limit will be edited.

There is no box charge and if you send replies to other advertisers you don't need to bother sending in the \$1.00 forwarding fee per envelope. How about that! The Leather Fraternity is a real deal even without these features. With them, it is an even bigger bargain!



# THE DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

# DEAR SIR:



## HOW TO REPLY TO A DEAR SIR AD:

How to reply to a *Drummer* box number: Answering a *Drummer* box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them or else. 1) Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. 2) Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter to be returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. 3) Put proper postage on the envelope—domestic postage is 25¢ for the first ounce, 20¢ for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 45¢ per one-half ounce. 4) Put the sealed letter(s) and a buck (\$1.00) forwarding fee for each in another envelope and send it to DESMODUS, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Letters not properly prepared will be destroyed.

Desmodus will forward responses to ads in back issues. However, we cannot guarantee that old addresses will still be valid. Remember, the US Postal Service will not return mail without your return address.

Keep in mind that people do move and their needs and desires do change.

### NATIONWIDE

#### TIT SLAVE

wants slim hot leather Masters into giving heavy tit work, cock/ass whipping, bondage, and getting Master's cock serviced. Am WM, 5'10", 145, 50s, moustach, have play room. No drugs, FF, scat. San Francisco. Planning visit? (415) 469-0955 or Box 6993

#### DISABLED?

See: Organizations heading

#### LEATHERSON WANTED

Leatherdad, 56, 5'9", 170#, gray hair, full gray beard, glasses, motorcycle man into assplay, fucking, WS, BD, SM Fantasy fulfillment, has life partner, needs bright, hard working son/servant, 21-45+, to be dad's naked sex toy and to complete family. Les, Box 511265, SLC, UT 84151-1265. Box 4733LF.

#### WICCAN MASTER

Metaphysician, slave-Owner seeks to network with like-minded men who are interested in ritual, neopaganism, Witchcraft. Absolutely no satanists. Panman, PO Box 80053, Mpls., MN 55408

#### LEATHER TOP

seeks serious bondage slave for intense, prolonged scenes. If you are into immobilization, CB&TT, W/S, shaving, rubber and total submission and are under 40, in shape and ready for the experience, reply with photo, descriptive letter and phone to this 30-year-old BB, 5'8", 165 lbs., Top. LF4883

#### ITALIAN L/L DESERT DAD/TOP

36, looking for WM bottoms, other hot tops for laid-back to heavy encounters. Big brawny blond/USMC/cop/BB, pro-wrestlers, footballers a plus but not necessary. I'm worth the postage. Send photo/phone. Occ., PO Box 91181, Henderson, NV 89009.

#### I SUBMIT

Top-like body, slave mind. I need to be shackled, trained by the right master. Chief interest is your abuse, control; secondary interests: leather, VA., CBTT, bondage, body-punching. One-nighters OK, prefer relationship where you'll make me your slave, dog, punching bag—your desire. Me: 6'2", 190, 35. You: 25-45, facial hair, non-fat or fem. Texas. Box 6896LF

#### LEATHER BUDDY

GWM, 45, 5'8", 145, Br Hair, Blue Eyes, who loves wearing black leather. Looking for young white male with dark hair and facial hair, in shape, who loves to wear black leather all the time. Looking for permanent relationship. Write ED, PO Box 192, Three Bridges, NJ 08887 (LF6899)

#### GUT PUNCHING/WORK OVER

Central Ohio man, bodybuilder, very handsome, 6', 190, 28, seeks other musclemen, jocks, tough guys, 18-45, into gut punching, stomach scissors, and other abdominal feats of strength. I'm tough enough to put my gut to the test! are you? Photo/phone. Drummer Box 6944 LF or (614) 755-9520.

#### HUNGRY HOLE

Hot bottom, 34, 6', 155, has insatiable ass. Seeking hot TopMen into heavy assplay, FF, dildoes, GR, FR, shaving, tits, Leather, toys,

mirrors and slings. Write PW, Box 930622, Norcross, GA 30093 (LF6942)

#### READY FOR THE REAL THING?

Creative Master. Rugged attractive early fifties. Offers trim slaves under 45 weekend training in erotic facility. S/M you have only read or fantasized about becomes reality. Descriptive letter receives application. Become exceptional slave once and for all! Tom. Box 28852, St. Louis, MO 63123. (5760LF)

#### LEATHER BATMAN SEEKS ROBIN

Gotham City Mansion Master needs Boy Wonder, 18+?, live-in slaveboy/ward. You need Caped Crusader, sane, successful, demanding, caring. You have Boy Scout virtues, especially Loyalty, Obedience, Cheerfulness, want secure luxury home, fulfilling belonging to man worth serving totally. Frank application, pix (returnable). Change your life. Box 6324LF

#### "PWA SEEKS PWA

Hot, GWM, in good health, 33, 5'10", 160, blond/blue, beard, hairy body seeks kinky PWA buddy into S/M, Leather, safe raunch and lots more. Willing to travel. Call Randy (213) 271-5352.

#### LATE NITE JERK-OFF RETURNS

Exchange stories! Let's tie him down; gag him; roll his nipples; frig his butt; tickle him mercilessly; then milk his dick for a finale! Straight and bi-guys who need (cock) control... punks, thugs, cops, military, jocks and businessmen. Nr. N.P., PO Box 40136, Berkeley, CA 94704. (6695LF)

#### TOP BB LEATHERMAN WANTED

by GW couple to make them beg. Top: 5'8", 153, bl/br and moustache. Likes VA, CBT, weights and FF. Bottom: 5'9", 100, br/br, curly hair and moustache. Likes to worship BBs legs, pecs and biceps with his tongue. Your picture will get ours. JDR, 107 Wood Hill Trail, Augusta, GA 30909

#### LOVER/MASTER WANTED

GWM, 30, 6'2", 175, well-built, successful, educated, owns business, seeks tall, healthy, hung, in-shape protective and caring Master/Dad, 32-40 for lifemate and business partner. I seek a man who is easy going, creative, financially independent, open to new business ventures, travel. I can and will reloacte. Letter and photo to Box 6703LF

#### 1989 COUNTRY BOY

Shy passive kid/boy next door (32, 5'9", 165, blue eyes, light brown hair and moustache) seeks Top. Muscular Dad/Big Brother (35-45), not a slave/Master, that can guide in both brain and brawn. Enjoy leather, uniform and western realities. Box 280388, Lakewood, CO 80228. (Box 6232LF)

#### COWBOYS/RANCHERS

GWM, 35, natural, simple, sexy, affectionate, looking for committed relationship with man who's into horses and country life, like me. Raised and worked on ranches, it's time to get back to love and live out there. Let's ride together! No geldings. Box 6840LF

#### RURAL MASTER NEEDED

SIR, WM, 34, 5'10", 165, offers total ownership, hard work and obedience to sadistic Master. slave needs bondage, pain, torture,

hair removal, ass work and training in total ass worship. Own this worthless piece of shit; no close family, put this slave in permanent slavery, please, SIR. Box 6839LF

#### 300# GWM SADIST MASTER 48

seeks trim muscular smooth, submissive, obedient slave at once. Send good photos for inspection to: Mr. Jones, PO Box 33336, Coon Rapids, Minnesota 55433. Want results? Send photo and letter today! Yes, You Boy!

#### SON WANTED

Executive Dad, 50 years young, 6' tall, 195 pounds, brown hair, blue eyes, seeks submissive son. Into light S&M, bondage, and long-term, loving relationship. Letter and photo appreciated. PO Box 75414, Seattle, WA 98125.

#### HELP THIS GRIMM

folk tale lover believe in fables. Me: she-male roles! Snow White, Rose Red, Beauty; you: Prince Charming, Beast, Bear. Tell sequel to my rescue in words to make my twat quiver and my ruby lips to tremble. Photo a must. 6376LF

#### HOT TOP SAN DIEGO

Handsome, hairy WM 33, 5'10", 180, great pecs and tough nipples. In shape mind and body. Seeks same in hot masculine bottom. Mild to intense safe scenes. Not interested in sniveling cocksuckers. Send photo, details and desires to Occupant, PO Box 16532, San Diego, CA 92116. (Box 6836LF)

#### NYC/CAN TRAVEL

WM, 35, 205, 6'1", beard, husky, attractive, seeks younger, verbal, in-shape man into using piss to degrade and dominate some homo, turning his mouth into your urinal and him into your on-call pet cocksucker, foot-kisser, asslicker, serving boy. No wimps, queens, pigs, drunks, fats. Send details/pic. Box 6224LF

#### LONGJOHN/UNIONSUIT GUYS

Looking for guys into unionsuits, longjohns and underwear. 39, 5'11", 175 lbs, into most underwear/uniform scenes. Humiliation, discipline and bondage also in underwear. Write Jay, Box 179, 606 WBarry, Chicago, IL 60657.

#### BIND, SHAVE & TORTURE ME

I'm well-built, 6'2", hung and hairy. An experienced 34 year old, leather Top-man from Australia who has his head together. I think you call it attitude. I'm visiting the USA and Europe in '89 and desire a protracted scene with a large, older Top-man preferably military type with shaved heads and mustaches. Men who can competently dominate and humiliate me, who will totally shave my body with their blade in preparation for extensive tit torture, cock and ball examination and interrogation. Men who can maintain a scene with verbals, bondage and SM because these are their way of life not just a fantasy. Box 6732LF. (International Postage required)

#### HANDSOME BUTCH LEATHERGOD

Heavy duty Nordic bodybuilder Top: stud pecs, hung pierced pussy ripper, throbbing manhole enlarger encased in bulging cod-piece, tan/shaved for exhibition. My rippled manhandler body needs a mature well-positioned hungry fuckmouth, pissface, boot-licker, muscleslave, pigman to suck worship





NO CREDIT CARDS REQUIRED

**LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE! LIVE!**

**NATIONWIDE ACTION!**

**1-900-999-1114**

LIVE • 24 HOUR CONNECTION • UP TO 8 CALLERS ON EVERY LINE

95¢ FIRST MINUTE 75¢ EACH ADDITIONAL

**LEATHER AT MIDNIGHT**

**L.A. SLEEZE LINE • 213-976-3343 • 2 HOURS \$2.00**

**WARNING: ADULT PARTY LINES. YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER!**





juice. Tough hard action; letter, phone, photo required. Box 6835LF.

#### TORONTO GUY

5'8", 150 lbs., 34 years old, bearded, versatile, seeks man-to-man sex, raunchy and rough with the right guy. Like beards, jockstraps, wrestling, leather, J/O, verbal, spit, tit-slapping and ass-bellings—big bearded men 'specially welcome to write. Box 6830LF.

#### DUNGEON WAITING FOR LEATHERMEN

Top and bottom/Top couple with full dungeon equipped loft in Village (NYC) waiting to provide pleasure to hot leathermen and kinky guys into safe/sane activity. Private sessions or party times. Several gatherings every month. Write: 2nd floor, 183 Christopher St., New York, NY 10014. We carry on in Mineshaft tradition.

#### HOT AND VERSATILE

Well built GWM 6'2", 175 lbs. working man into hot intense sex: CBT, TT, Leather, Levi, S/M, heavy Assbeating, Assplay and all the extras. If discipline is your desire, submit your needs and expand your curiosities, to PO Box 683, Ogden UT 84402. Serious minded. Let's explore! Detailed letter, phone and photo. Box 6829LF.

#### PETERBILT AT LARGE

Hairy and horny trucker seeks good buddies for safe man-to-man action and a warm bed. I drive interstates 5 thru 95, north, south and all places in between. I like greasy levis, leathers, boots, horses, bikes, trains, trucks and the men who ride them. I like to pitch and catch. If you can help a trucker unload, please send me your phone number and the best time to call. Got a photo? Got a buddy? All are welcome. Write to Reb'L, PO Box 64094, Sunnyvale, CA 94088-4094.

#### YOU'RE THAT ONE SPECIAL BOY

any-age-young, smooth, trim, healthy, sexy, fun, true to your slaveself and all Others, totally devoted & committed to serving, servicing, loving two stable, strict, sensuous, caring 9-year monogamous Master Lovers, 40, 6'2", 170 and 57, 5'10", 165, as Their permanent property, subservient houseboy, obedient sex-slave, & know you are owned, controlled & loved. Carpe Diem! Be a good boy, get naked, get down & submit to Bill & Dick, 54 East Main, Fayetteville, PA 17222. (Country slavequarters near D.C. & Baltimore) Box 6702LF

#### MASTER

Handsome, muscular, trim, well-built, 48, 5'9", 145 lbs., seeks slave-masochist-lover, permanent, temporary or weekend who is trim, under 45, well-built. All scenes, into being face-fucked, toilet trained, whipped, heavy flogging, FF, WS, scat, C&BT, hot wax, electrotorture, piercing, B&D, branding, stretching, etc. Well-designed and equipped dungeon available. Send picture to seek Master's pleasure. Box 4240LF

#### MEN 45 OVER +

GWM, 6", 190, 30s, 8", short or long term, overnight, into all, endurance, pain, sweat, oil, etc. Top or bottom. Wax, heavy tit work. Into most scenes. Lean-slim + Jim, (305) 757-1501 (6974LF)

#### WANTED: TRUCKER'S BOY

47 yr old trucker seeks young boy to train for ownership. Learn trucking from the bottom. Permanent only, no bullshit. Will provide what you need. Weekends—(209) 298-6527 Box 6057LF

#### WILD BOTTOM

WM, 43, assussy needs assplowing from hung, in-shape Tops, 28-40 yrs. Into domination, VA, spanking, TT, C&BT, groups, shaving. Love big cocks. No scat, FF, damage. Me: 5'5", 130 lbs, beard, submissive. Hank (312) 989-4236, Box 25182, Chicago, IL 60625. (6973LF)

#### SERIOUS B&D BOTTOM WANTED

Submission scenes, bondage, verbal abuse, frat hazing, military discipline, light S&M. Bottom is muscular WM, 25-35, enthusiastic, spirited. Positives: college jocks, construction workers, intelligence, correct attitude. Negatives: raunch, drugs, BBs, excessive hair. Possible relationship or Master/slave. Top is 41, 5'8", 160, HIV-neg, clean shaven. Descriptive letter w/photo, phone. (6971LF)

#### EXPERIENCED TRAINER

wants tall, muscular men for Viking warrior/slave training. Weekend or one-day sessions. Safe sex or no sex. Financial aid available for qualified trainees. Box 6969

#### LIVE-IN SLAVE

wanted by cowboy Master with well-equipped playroom. Master is WM, 43, 6'3", 210, Bl/Gr, moustache, hung, and experienced. Immediate relocation to New England necessary. Assistance with relocation possible. If you are not serious, do not waste my time. Include photo and phone. Box 4426LF

#### MASTER SEEKS SLAVE/BOY

Master 33 6' 170 beard moustache. Slave 18-30 5'9" or shorter lean & tight assed. Start as a bootlicking dog/slave work hard to earn position as daddys boy. Your goal in life should be earning your master/daddys approval. Limits respected (safe). Photo-phone. In Chicago. Box 6772LF.

#### SENSITIVE TOP

seeks sincere bottom for father/son relationship. Should be 18-35, average weight, interests in all safe aspects of S/M, bondage, daily spankings. Will help right son. Relocation necessary. Am 40, 6'2", 175 lbs. brown/blue. Send picture, detailed letter to: Dave, PO Box 39, Oshtemo, MI 49077-0039 (6231LF)

#### HOT PUP

30 year old, blond/blue, 5'7", 150 lbs., handsome, masculine, clean cut boy next door who can take it like a man seeks tough action Dad who is also man enough to love his boy. Rare find boy offers genuine commitment. See "Hot Pup..." ad, issue #122 for more details. Box 6742LF

#### NO SHIT

Bodybuilder, blond/blue, 6'3", handsome and smart needs Genuine psychological domination and behavior control from possessive, overbearing, overprotective, foul-mouthed disciplinarian who knows who's Boss—in and out of bed. No Fantasy Crap. Need man whose fist can simultaneously squeeze my balls and brain. Picture available. PO Box 16813, San Diego, CA 92116 (5077LF)

#### SM SEX SLAVE

Goodlooking, 30, 6'2", 180, bl/bl, cock hungry fucker with deep throat, nice ass & tight body. Looking for handsome, hung, horny Master/Dad(s) into hot, sweaty leather/rubber kink. Experience & interest in all forms of Safe/Sane Serious S/M. Live in California. Relocation possible. Box 7059LF

#### ASS-WIPE SEEKS MASTER

GWM, 35, goodlooking, very masculine, 5'6", 135, expert ass lick/sniffer, seeks masculine Master for long periods of face-sitting, ass-worship. Will take any amount of heavy verbal abuse, humiliation to ensure prolonged ass/face contact. Age, weight, not as important as masculinity. PO Box 6362, Chicago, IL 60614-6362 (Box 7058LF)

#### THANK YOU

Gitche Manitou/Great Spirit. Sir, Thank You Master Tony, Sir. Sirs of Drummer, Thank You, For Through my Ad I Found my Spiritual and Sexual Master/Teacher/Lover. May All You, my Brothers, Find Your Path In Balance Upon The Earth Mother, As I Have, Sirs. Blessed Be.

#### SHAVING/HAIRCUTS

Young barber, 24, wants hot men into head and body shaving, crewcuts, flat tops, military high and tights. Also like bondage, heavy nipple and ball work, being shaved. My clippers and razors are sharp and ready. Let's shear off some fur! Photo and letter to Box 7052LF

#### DADDY SEEKS SON

Attractive, masculine, 41, blue, blond, WM, seeks a submissive, obedient, affectionate son. You should expect to be disciplined when you fail to live up to your potential or my expectations. Son should be younger but attitude and desire to serve are most important. If you are submissive and need discipline and love, the rest is easy. You can only begin to experience real freedom and safety when you are under the watchful eye of a caring, strict Daddy. Serious only write or call before Midnight EST (the number is listed) James T. Raymond, Box 10054, Richmond, VA 23240 (Box 7039LF)

#### DOMINANT BLACK MASTER

Big, masculine male, 25, 6'1", 185, healthy, safe/sane & goodlooking seeks white, beefy, submissive, masochistic, masculine bottom to be my Yes, Sir male bull twat and totally passive leather slave. Must be real slave, not fantasy seeking j/o'ers. No smoker/drugs. Photo and moustache a must. Box 7037LF

#### SLAVE SEEKS MASTER

GWM, 27, 5'11", 140, black/hazel needs muscular Master to own me permanently. Master should be under 40 and into absolute mental and physical control. I need a strong overbearing man who will reduce me into his groveling slave animal thru severe torture, discipline, use and abuse. Box 6239LF

#### ENGLISH PISS SLAVE

seeks leather/rubber/Master(s) USA & Europe. Novice WM, 30, 6', 175, Br/Blue, 8" uncut, seeks Masters, couples to expand limits. Enjoy piss, ass beating, dildoes, bondage, hoods, drink, getting high. Would like to try fisting with right guys. Let my hot mouth work on your leather or rubber boots, working up to worship your cock as you let me have a steaming load of piss in my face. Travel to US every month. Photo get mine, Sir. I'm eager to please. You won't be disappointed, Sir. INTERNATIONAL POSTAGE PLEASE. Box 7075

#### ARE YOU MAN ENOUGH?

Country guy, 46, 6'5", 200, loves outdoors, riding horses, working cattle. Hairy, uncut, 6"+, will fuck your brains out and more! Looking for younger son/slave, masculine, committed. If you're not country, don't waste

my time! Send photo and more: PO Box 16, Ottine, TX 78658 (7122LF)

#### MILITARY GUY

32, 6', 160, bodybuilder with Hispanic looks, wants well-muscled White or Hispanic guys for fuck buddies. Send photo (the more skin the better) with reply. Box 7120LF

#### ATHLETIC, PROFESSIONAL

handsome, 36 year old non-smoker, no drugs; wants muscular, stable man to share life. My interests include motorcycle touring, camping, hiking, travel and workouts. I consider honesty, integrity and a sense of humor valuable assets. Let's hear from you. Box 7119LF

#### BROWNNOSERS

Dallas based Top of German descent, 33, 5'10", 145, Br/Gr with oversized dick and dirty asshole travels to: San Francisco, LA, NYC frequently. Am looking for young, good-looking bottoms who are into rimming and raunch or scat. Have just started to videotape some scenes. In-shape brownnosers contact Box 7117LF

#### DOMINANT DADDY NEEDED

Im 5'7", 145, goodlooking BB. Need Daddy who can show me the ropes his way. Enjoy bondage, some SM, willing to expand limits. I am loyal with some experience. Short to long-term sessions or more. Send orders and photo please. Box 7114LF

#### GERMAN LEATHER TOP

German, 6'3", 180, uncut, is turned on by leather and SM. Want to get in touch with interested and interesting leathermen top/bottom, into CBT, TT, BD, shaving, breathcontrol and most other forms of the leather scene. Will be in the states in summer '89. Send detailed letter with photo to Box 5755LF. (International Postage Required)

#### HOT NIPPLE ACTION

Masculine, moustached, muscular, hairy chest, 37, 6'2", 170, Tit Freak. Like having two extra dicks! Prefer them on pumped pecs over washboard abs. Connect the sensory triangle with white-hot, oxygen-giving pain/pleasure. Yeah! Flight attendant (travel nationwide, Canada and Europe.) Photo/phone gets same. Rick. Box 6704LF

#### SLAVEBOY WANTED

Intelligent, caring GWM, 30, 6'1", 185 seeks young (18-28), handsome, well-built boy to be my bondage slaveboy and companion. I seek a boy to serve me and to submit to my discipline and leadership, but who will also be respected as a companion. Send photo, address, phone and letter. If accepted, will receive ticket to my Washington, D.C., home. Box 6972LF

#### BOTTOM GRANDDADDY

Big, bearded 200 pound macho cunt needs hot young top boy who can handle me. Non-smokers only! AARDVARK, PO Box 7294, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33338

#### HOT COUPLE

GWM couple, Top, 42, 5'7", 140, brown, black, bearded; bottom: 45, 5'10", brown, blue, 170, looking for hot Tops/couples who are into leather, dildoes, catheters, films, smoke. Drop a line with picture to: Boxholder, PO Box 7445, Richmond, Virginia 23221

**DRUM-HEAD TIGHT RECIRCUMCISION**  
Experiences? Qualified M.D. referrals? Also into adult and teen cuts and other custom



# CHRISTOPHER RAGE

## CHRISTOPHER RAGE's PREVIEW TAPE #1

Scenes from ORGY, STREET KIDS, RAUNCH, WILDSIDE, ROUGH IDEA, OUTRAGE, TRAMPS, TOILETS. Hot by itself and a great way to sample.

## PREVIEW TAPE #2

Hottest Scenes from MANHOLES, RAUNCH TWO, COLORED BOYS, FUCKED UP, and MY MASTERS, Fisting, S/M, W/S and more!

## PREVIEW TAPE #3

40 PLUS, BAD ASS, THE SHAFT, MASTER HYDE, and WHILE I WAS SHOOTING STARS. Best and hottest scenes, lots of action!

One Preview Tape: **\$39.** Any Two Previews: **\$69.** All Three: **\$99.**

MORE  
INFORMATION,  
PICTURES,  
& A \$10  
DISCOUNT  
COUPON

Note: For complete information about all our exciting videos (including some that are never advertised) send \$3 and fill out the coupon below. This brochure pack may NOT be charged to your credit card. \$10 discount coupon enclosed with information.

Mail to: **LIVE VIDEO, INC.** P.O. Box 1791, Dept. D, New York, NY 10116

COMING NEXT!

CHRISTOPHER RAGE's  
**FRANK VICKERS**  
Vol. III

All New!

VHS BETA TITLE PRICE


More information \$3 (Free with order)

Handling & shipping

\$4.00

NY residents add sales tax

Checks take 15 business days to clear. TOTAL

MC VISA # \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(if am old enough to vote)



**DIAL-A-DADDY**  
For Discipline & Training

HOT TOPS  
HOT COPS  
TRUCKERS  
LEATHER  
MUSCLEMEN  
UNIFORMS  
SWEAT · WS  
JOCK STRAPS  
BONDAGE / S&M

**(415) 821-9952**  
PHONE FANTASIES  
Free Callbacks  
Available

CREDIT CARDS

Make checks payable to  
M.M. & M.M.  
P.O. Box 421043  
San Francisco, CA 94101

# MEN-MEN & MORE MEN

Must be over 18 yrs. old



cock work, especially on glans. Exchange photos, phone J/O, date with destiny? Box 7132

### PARTNERS

Looking for partner to build life together. I'm masculine, bodybuilder, honest, fun, strong, 37, goodlooking, uncut. Enjoy working out, fishing, raising dogs, outdoors, leather. Have been in Navy, lived overseas, college, travelled USA. Box 7125

### POW TORTURE

at mountain prison camp. Requirements: 5'8"-6'3", over 21, under 35, excellent physical shape, able to be interrogated 3 days or more. Nude photo and phone. Box 7145

### SEEK LEATHER BUDDY

If you're new to the scene, so am I. My leather desires and fantasies grow daily. I'm 5'10", 155, healthy, aggressive, attractive, stable, intense. I'm looking for a real man to explore and expand safe, imaginative scenes. Let's train each other for what the future may hold! Send photo to: Boxholder, 300 Lenora Street, Box P211, Seattle, WA 98121. (7149LF)

### COPPER

WM, 6'1", 195, brown hair, blue eyes, moustache, nice build, above average looks. Interest: motorcycles, sports, uniforms, men 30 yrs+ and shorter than I am. A real plus: cowboys, ranchers, farmers and other coppers. Dislikes: drugs, chain smokers. Letter and photo gets same. Write Box 7156LF

### I'M BOTTOM OR MUTUAL

WM, 43, 5'9", 150, beard, pierced, seeks in-shape mature men any race into sensible pain, torture, VA, heavy tit/ball pulling, twisting, pinching, stretching, vacuum pumping, shaving, raunch, spit, piss, satanic sex. Safe only. Normally work 3-11 pm. Call or write anytime. Karl, 836 Wheeler Street, Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-9137 (6508LF)

### ENEMA SLAVEBOY WANTED

Non-leather GWM professional, 45, 6', 190, muscular, moustache, hairy, 8" cut, HIV-neg. seeks slaveboy, good physique (preferably smooth), submissive/obedient, for frequent, old-fashioned, soapy enemas, discipline, training. No scat. Must visit or relocate. Nude/swimsuit photo required. Rob, PO Box 53, Georgetown, TX 78627 (near Austin). (Box 7201LF)

### FART IN MY MOUTH

Hot Dallas boy (rim slave). Robert (214) 320-2785

### SOUTHERN COMFORT

35, 6', 175, br/hzl, hairy, bearded. Looking for good buddies and hairy, burly Daddies interested in levelheaded masculine mature fellow. Inexperienced but willing. Ron, 4501 Tillery Road, E-40, Knoxville, TN 37912. (615) 687-5669

### DEHNERS ONLY

Boot-queer needs a stomper for heavy SM boot scenes. Safe only. (415) 992-1353

### TORTURE SLAVE

Hot goodlooking muscular hung torture slave looking for sadistic Master. Looking for heavy SM relationship with hot dominant man. Box 7173

### ASIAN MASTER WANTED

GWM, 36, 190, masculine, beard, hairy chest, NYC area, healthy HIV+. Seeking Asian Master, 25-40. Looks unimportant, shy, novice A-OK. I am GR/P, FR/A, eager to serve, and

service you. Fulfill my fantasy by ordering me to fulfill yours. SM, WS, VA, BD, toys. Come on "Latent Master" take a chance. I'm eager and sincere. Will answer hot letter with photo and orders. Travel OK. Box 7175

### DOG/PIG/SLAVE

craves humiliating boot licking existence. Foot worshipping bottom would like to be on call by demanding arrogant boot Master who expects and demands total worship of boots and feet. Uniforms, rituals, punishments, instructions on care of boots, socks and feet for your pleasure and amusement. 54, 6', 180. Box 7195LF

### FIRST TIME AD

WM, 23, blue eyes, 6', 180, wholesome masculine young man needs a man who is by nature masculine and knows what he wants. My partner appreciates the respect, sincerity, and security attainable through a monogamous relationship. G/P, F/A enjoys BD, outdoors, unbridled passion, and relaxed romantic moments. I need a balanced relationship outside of the bedroom. In the bedroom, it's up to you Sir. C.J. Box 7198LF

### EAST COAST LEATHER TOP

GWM, 38, 6', 190, brown/blue, hairy pecs with hard nipples, seeks similar Tops/bottoms to 45. Am into titwork, JO, and hot, safe work-outs. Educated, stable, professional. Uncuts and Asians a plus. Send photo/phone to Box 7199LF

### MICHAEL WARREN

of Greensburg, KY. Anyone with information leading to the location, arrest and conviction of this man for theft of a briefcase containing jewelry, credit cards and US passport should contact the Columbus, OH Police, case #278614 or write LF6440

### PIERCED BOY WNTS PIERCED TOP

Very hot, goodlooking, HIV+, college guy, 26, 6', 165, 30 waist with 8 1/2" ringed uretha and cock with hot pierced boy-nipples. Muscular, slim, lean body, and shaved crotch. Seeking butch, intelligent, muscular, very goodlooking Top-man with Dad image (39-45) for heavy-duty fantasy, kink games, torture, roles and above all else, an enduring bond in friendship. All letters with photo included will be answered. Box 6900LF. Canadian Postage Required

### HUNKY FOOT MAN

Tattooed weightlifter. Box 3338LF

### SEEKING MASTER FARMER

Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Illinois to serve as serf for Master au natural, housed, live with and work as farm inhabitant, self-sustaining. Box 6982

### SON NEEDS DAD

Are you tall, large-framed, well-built, hairy, dominant Top, Dad? Son is 5'8", 160, blue, reddish-blond, beard, masculine, 40. Novice to most scenes but willing and eager to submit to the right Dad. Any scene. Own business, but can relocate. Please send letter of what you expect from your son. PO Box 49465, Austin, TX 78765

### WILD TICKLE TRIPS

sought by hot, handsome guy. Bondage, shaving, wild sensual trips, unbearable tickling. Prefer Top, but can be bottom for right guy. Safe, wild, hot only. PO Box 15131, Savannah, GA 31416





#### HAIRCUTS/HEADSHAVES

Hot WM, 29, 6', 170, 8" cut, wants to take his clippers to your head. PO Box 2291, New York, NY 10185

#### SON? BROTHER? WANTED

Maybe Dad? GWM, 38, 5'11", 260, artist, dreams of gorgeous hunk BB to model and "slave" for me. Reality better. ISO one man to one man relationship with hairy as hell male equal love partner for possible life. Tall, short, not larger. I don't smoke, more country than leather, might learn. You are versatile, GR/p. No real S&M. I'm ready to relocate. Photo, letter to Big John, PO Box 2479, Kensington, MD 20895

#### 40% TOP 60% BOTTOM

Aries Dad, 6'2", 175, HIV-neg, Caucasian, imaginative, 50, depraved, cruel, needs Aryan, hard, intellectual son, whips/boots, VA, heavy TT, CP, creative BD, TLC, fantasies, uniforms (NSDAP SS/SA), roles, LA/NYC 4Q '89-90, details, photos, Betjeman, Box 27528, Atlanta GA 30327

#### BIG BODYBUILDER

over 200 lbs wanted for permanent leather slave. Looking for competition showpiece with loyalty, obedience and endurance. Background in boxing, karate, pro ball, cop a plus. Looking for tough dudes, Hairy OK, Tattoos OK. Photos, phone. Box 7017

#### TRAVEL THE USA

GWM, 34, Leatherman, quitting work December, 1989, packing truck and travel trailer for year or more roaming country. Desire non-smoking travel companion who is adventurous and flexible for all or part. Hike, bike, see the USA, leaving when ready and arriving when we get there. Join me! Box 7274LF

#### HERE'S THE DEAL

GWM, 43, searching for intense, extended forced captivity. You're able to dominate me mentally and physically and possess a facility for long-term confinement and sufficient skill and patience to develop me at a pace that's meaningful to us both. Mark, 1530 Locust, #22, Philadelphia, PA 19102 (7269LF)

#### SEEK GROUP-COVEN-CULT

to serve as permanent slave. No limits, No no's. Crave permanent metal collar, cuffs, chains, whip scars, brands, facial tattoos, complete hair removal, forced celibacy, penile modification. Ignore my screams and pleas; make me cringe at your sight. At age 59, no sacrifice is too great. Box 7258

#### LEATHERSON WANTED

by tall goodlooking, professional Dad (WM, 44). Son's qualifications: 21 - mid-30s, proportional build, preferably muscular; GR/p FR a/p; explore tit, cock & ball work and BD in monogamous relationship; must be non-smoker. Son must be able to relocate. If you qualify, write with detailed info including education, work experience, and outside interests. Sam Leatherman, PO Box 1189, Amherst, MA 01002 (7263LF)

#### PACIFIC N/W PISS BUDDY

Bearded, 33, brown/blue, pierced tit, Vancouver/Seattle area. Looking for safe mutual raunch action with masculine moustached or bearded buddies into tit play, piss, aroma, feet, indoors, outdoors, one-on-one or groups. Box 7265LF

#### BIKE, FLARICO, PROTEX, DEFENDER

Those names make you stiff? Me, too! Lover of jockstraps, leather, boots, uniforms, and

military (especially USMC) seeks like-minded men. I'm 39, 5'8", 158, trim hair, health careful, usually bottom but versatile. Travel widely. Photo appreciated. Murray, Box 33831, Station D, Vancouver, Canada V6J 4L6 (Canadian Postage Required) (7266LF)

#### HOT BIKER SOUGHT

30 year old Harley biker looking for a tough, wild cycle slut into heavy SM scene and Harley lifestyle. Into cigars, sweat, beards, smells, leather, boots, beer, tattoos, dirt, dicks, spit and heavy SM mansex. Send letter and photo to: PO Box 2456, New Westminster, B.C. Canada V3L 5B6. (Canadian Postage Required) (6619LF)

#### TRAINING FARM

Be trained at my rural farm. Huge well-equipped playroom. Apply with photo. Box 7211

#### SEEKS RECIRCUMCISION

Teen cut seeks drum-beat tight recircumcision. Experiences? Qualified M.D. referrals? Have frenum piercing and P.A. Want to correspond with others into tight cockskin, also adult and teen cuts or other custom cock work. Photo exchange, photo JO, date with destiny? Box 7213

#### VERSATILE LEATHER SLAVE

sought by two hot, horny, successful GW men (39, 6', beard; 46, 5'9", moustache). You're hung, trim, masculine, intelligent, motivated, 25-50, seeking wild, safe scenes. Short-term OK, but chief interest is in long-term live-in. Your photo gets ours. PO Box 428, East Hampton, NY 11937 (7215LF)

#### BONDAGE FREAK/COLLECTOR

Anyone else into helpless guys in spreadeagle bondage? Let's share from our collections. Tickling a plus. Box 7217

#### YOUNG PROFESSIONAL MAN

considered hot and fun, versatile, creative. Plow my throat with your horsecock, stretch my ass with your hands and toys, bondage, groups, leather, TT, FF, whatever your kinky mind desires. No scat or heavy pain but you can expand my other limits. Can I work on yours? Will travel. (Want a travel buddy?) Want to move to California. Write Sailor, PO Box 452503, Miami, FL 33245 (7218LF)

#### WANTED: DOMINANT LIFEMATE!

25-45, goodlooking, Topman, healthy, strong, disease free, sincere, monogamous, comfortable wrestling nude or partying with straights. I am a young 44, goodlooking, 6', 200, masculine, greek passive, moustache, very physical, fun type. Many intersts, cum share life, business(es) with me in Southern California. No flakes or feds. Photo, phone. Box 7219

#### OLDER SON SEEKS DADDY

Son, WM bottom, over 50, interesting, honest, young acting and thinking, 5'9", 185, seeks serious-minded Disciplinarian to whom son can report periodically for behavior review, discipline and corporal punishment. Not necessarily a sex scene, but sex OK if desired. Son is responsible, authentic, intelligent, versatile, able to travel or entertain. Besides needed discipline, son enjoys conversation, information, correspondence, friendship, and occasional trips with Daddy. Son owns home located upstate New York (near Syracuse). Discretion required and reciprocated. Please write Boxholder, PO Box 121, Baldwinsville, NY 13027-0121. Thank you!!!

# ZEUS

## V I D E O



**"TIGHTROPES FOUR"** stars porn star Jason (Nipple Animal) Steele; Big Dex (215 lb competition bodybuilder) Warner; and Grant (ex-USMC Drill Instructor) Masters in solo jack-off/muscle bondage sessions. Ropes/chains/sweat/muscles/cum shots.

**ZV-1006/"TIGHTROPES FOUR"**  
.....\$45.00



**"TIGHTROPES FIVE"** stars Gerard (1988 Mr Leather New York 2nd runner-up) Gunner; and gorgeous 25 year old Zeus bondage boy Rusty Behr both in solo sessions taped in a Catskill Mountains dungeon. Gunner **very** hairy. Rusty **totally** shaved.

**ZV-1007/"TIGHTROPES FIVE"**  
.....\$45.00



**"PUNISHMENT"** stars Zeus baby bondage boy Rusty Behr beaten, battered, broken, and mercilessly humiliated by B G Wrestling Federation bully/sadist Kid Leopard. Rusty endures the alphabet of agony and humiliation covered by Leopard's cum.

**ZV-1008/"PUNISHMENT"**  
.....\$45.00

**PLUS** over 50 muscle bondage fotosets (8 5x7 B&W/\$10.00 ea.). Join the thousands of hot, kinky men on the confidential Zeus Studios brochure mailing list/\$3.00.

## ZEUS VIDEO ORDER COUPON

- ☐ TIGHTROPES FOUR ZV-1006/\$45.00
- ☐ TIGHTROPES FIVE/ZV-1007/\$45.00
- ☐ PUNISHMENT/ZV-1008/\$45.00
- ☐ VHS ☐ BETA
- ☐ ZEUS VIDEO/MAG/FOTOSET BROCHURES/\$3.00

\$2.50 S/H 1st TAPE/\$1.00 EA ADD TAPE  
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 6½% SALES TAX  
VOID IN FL, GA, NC, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

(YOU MUST BE OVER 21)

CHARGE TO MY ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

# \_\_\_\_\_ EXP DATE \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_

**ZEUS/BOX 64250/LOS ANGELES CA 90064**





### MOTORCYCLE COP

I have a very good life, would like to find one man to share it with. I'm 5'9", 185, solid muscle, very goodlooking, honest, hardworking, compassionate, strong, caring, confident. Goals: have farm in the country, own my own bodybuilding gym. Fantasy: make hot movie with another bodybuilder. Box 7222LF

### HUNKY, HOT, DADDY

Handsome WM, 40s, 6'3", hot, hairy TOP seeks masculine bottom/son to discipline, carress your body and explore our sexual fantasies. Into creative BD, CBT, WS, light SM. Submit detailed letter with photo to Box 6063LF

### SLAVE WANTED

Masculine Master demands no bullshit slave, GWM, 25-35, masculine. This is not a "scene"; Master Thom, WM, 44, 6'1", 210, demands slave totally submit for pleasure service, houseboy, buddy, etc. Send for job description, application to Master Thom's agent, Mr. Wayne Peters, 8033 Sunset Boulevard, #624, Los Angeles, California 90046. Serious slaves only. (6560LF)

### SADISTIC LEATHER MASTER WNTD

Tall, trim, goodlooking, healthy (HIV-) masochist, 37, seeking intense, safe scenes. BD, TT, CBT, ass work, VA, WS, discipline and control. Your way! Leather and boots, rubber a plus. Age and looks not important! Boxholder, PO Box 307, Tacoma, WA 98401-030 (7157LF)

### KNOWING MY PLACE

is at Your feet, I respectfully request cigar smoking, sadistic Masters to abuse me for Their pleasure. pigslave gets high in bondage, begging for the whip, hot ash and Master's shit. slave is 32, 6', br/br, 175. Fisting, tit/ball torture, hoods/gags and whatever You enjoy. I need to scream for You. Sir, whenever, wherever. Box 7286

### ATHLETES TOGETHER

Hot 30 year old Black professional, goodlooking, ex-model, seeks other hot jocks who travel on business to East Coast or Midwest. Only hot athletic jock types. Photo and letter to Box 7288

### LEATHER/UNIFORMS WANTED

GWM, 35, 5'10", 160, dark hair, trim moustache, hazel eyes, wants to wear leather and or uniforms. Teach me, man. Box 7290

### KINKY LEATHER CAPTAIN

seeks slaves. Sex interests are unlimited. SM, BD, TT, FF, VA, assplay, FR, GR and CBT. Master ass whipper. Age and looks not important. Brown nosers welcome as well as nylons and heels. No reply without photo and phone no. Box 897, M.H.S., NYC 10156

### MUSCLEATHER

Leatherman serious about bodybuilding, posing, body worship wants to exchange photos and possibly meet other men who are proud enough to show it. Will also consider BB training for a slave with potential to be huge. Box 6237LF

### DILDO SLAVE WANTED

Sadistic, bearded Master, 36, and his dildo cunt wish to train a dildo fuckhole. Your ass will be turned into pussy as you worship dildo meat. Hung applicants, 18 to 25 preferred. You'll be verbally abused, humiliated. Reply to PO Box 36065, Philadelphia, PA 19112-0065, or call (215) 545-2264. Serious replies only.

### BODYBUILDERS

I've got a big dick. So what! I'm into servicing you, and mutual titwork, ballstretching, and assplay. 6'2", 170, 37, tight gym body, stash, hairy chest (sometimes), nice nipples (like having two extra dicks!). Flight attendant, travel nationwide, Canada and Europe. Photo gets same (promptly). Rick Box 6704LF

### HOT RAUNCH/TOILET BUDDY

Toronto, Canada but will travel for right, decent, reliable, motivated guy. Nice looking, together GWM, 35, tall, very fit, masculine, moustached, hairy, uncut seeking same in kindred spirit buddy for Top, bottom, mutual heavy raunch and dirty action: facesitting, WS, dirty hairy manholes, smelly cheesy uncut pissers, farts, pits, spit, piss/shit stained jockeys, sniffing, rimming. Let's take a big meaty man-size dump together in our pants or with our manly asses parked on the can. Hot letter, photo and phone number or address for mine. No drugs, pain, toys, etc. Cut? OK, too. Drop a line. Thanks, buddy. Box 7302

### ATHLETE TO CASTRATE

Naked captive at your disposal for ultimate torture. Goodlooking athlete, 24, with little social or sexual confidence, has secret yearnings. Willing to discuss details with those interested in using my body for extended sadism and ultimate pain, including complete castration and beyond. Want to hear from those with most frightening imaginations. Box 7304

### YOUNG SLAVEBOY WANTED

Muscle exec, 5'6", 168, who travels extensively, seeks tight-bodied young men who are good cocksuckers and ball lickers. You must be clean cut, muscled, attractive, and submissive to your Daddy. Live-in for the right person. No heavy duty SM but light fantasy play. I travel to eleven Western states and would like to hear from you. Box 7306

### FANTASIES REQUESTED

Surgeon, 35, seeks privately-owned young males in good shape as subjects for prolonged, pain-oriented torture experimentation. Owner and select others guaranteed satisfaction as participants. Viability and perception of subject(s) scientifically extended far beyond expectations. No questions asked. Write with proposal and specific requests. Box 7308

### HAIRY DAD WANTED

Masculine guy, 32, 175, 6', dark hair/beard for safe sane sex with aggressive Top Dad. Turned on by hairy, chunky builds, muscular forearms. Big moustache and pipe smoker a plus. Travel California often. Live NY. Box 7310

### MODEL PATIENT

26, 6'1", 175, blond, blue-eyed athletic Florida boy seeks qualified physician for fiendish exams. Restrain me and do what you wish. Box 7314

### SADIST SEEKS SLAVE!

Chicago area sadist seeks dedicated slave for strict training, servitude. Slave will be shaved, pierced and taught what punishment is all about. Slave must be healthy, in good shape and know what he is looking for. For interview call Bob, (312) 261-3912

### PUNISHMENT FOR YOU

is the hangman's noose. It awaits in readiness for the man whose cockmeat stiffens in anticipation of the formidable noose. But, whose inflexible, pig-headed notion is to struggle and resist, when he's forcibly stripped naked, down to his boot leather, hog-tied, tortured, butt-fucked, and strung up. Bizarre games executed in a safe, sane manner. Hangman seeks other connoisseurs of the noose for sexual encounters and correspondence. Looking for prisoner-buddy for long-term commitment/relationship. I live in California. Box 7315

### LEATHER AND LACE

Sensitive, imaginative, demanding, bi leather Master seeks trim, thoughtful, submissive, passable, sissy slut TV/TS, 20-40, under 5'9" for friendship, devoted service as slave. Rewards may include leather bondage, public displays, shaving, heavier training. Formidable mail training available. Photo, VHS returned. BD, Box 9066, Portland, OR 97207

### HANDSOME WHITE SLAVE

Looking for Black or Latin Master who knows how to treat a prime piece of White meat. Need to be dominated and owned by masculine, handsome Master. My limits only exist to be broken and expanded. Slave: 6'2", 210, healthy, muscular, football player's build. Willing to relocate. Box 7320LF

### CUM PLAY WITH DAD-SON

You take charge. Create safe, imaginative "Hot Games" for us to enjoy, like: basketball, watersports, basic training, follow orders, ripe jockstraps, love leather, beg and eat, exhibitionism, pain and pleasure, Top/bottom. Make Dad your plaything. Ideas/photo/phone to: Al, Box 1356, Madison Square Station, NYC, NY 10159

### DAD SEEKS B/B SON

Successful WM, 38, 5'10", 155, will provide opportunity for full-time training in return for submissive son. Possible live-in or your own place. GW, PO Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502

### P.O.S.T. CERTIFIED DAD?

WM, 27, 5'10", br/hzl, moustache, hairy, needs F.T.O. Dad or buddy over 30. No P.C. 146 please. 10-35, will 10-21. Discretion a must, 10-88. Photos appreciated, returned. Prefer Southern California or vicinity, but can travel. W. Flag, 8033 Sunset, Box 2642, LA, CA 90046

## ARKANSAS

### HEAVY SMOKIN DAD WANTED

The smokes make the man. This boy is looking for a very heavy cigarette and cigar smoking Daddy to teach me how to be a man. Turned on by muscles, forced smokin', cops, uniforms, drinkers, aroma, and especially by heavy smokin' Marlboro men. Your boy is a leather novice, 5'7", 150, HIV-neg, and ready to be a good son to my new Dad. No smoker too heavy. Box 7255

## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

### HAIRY SF TRANSSEXUAL

Small, submissive female-to-male transsexual (bearded, muscular, masculine; with pussy instead of cock/balls) wants big, dominant

bear for occasional/regular meetings, or relationship. I'm intelligent, employed, HIV-negative, clean, natural (without addictions, adornments/jewelry, scents/deodorants); seeking same. No scat, W/S, torture; just safe-sex, bondage. Box 6783LF

### SADISTIC BALL TORTURE

23-year-old punk wants sadistic leatherman to tie me down and put me through the manhood ritual of brutally torturing my nuts till I talk/submit—and then going farther! I'm 6'1", 155#, blond, athletic, 7.5" with nuts of steel! Photo. PO Box 2748, Sunnyvale, CA 94087. Box 6776LF

### 1988 LEATHERDADDY

Western State Titleholder is searching Nationwide for that special boy. My boy seeks a monogamous longterm relationship with Dad in his 40s. My boy is 20-30s, and like his Dad is creative, intelligent, intimate, sensitive, HIV Neg., substance-free, physically attractive, loving, caring, human being who believes in himself and lives his dreams. If you have the wings of a young eagle and the courage to soar with me, then apply proudly to take your rightful place by my side. Send photo and personal resume to S.I.R., PO Box 1616, Guerneville, Calif. 95446. Box 6766LF

### GET SERIOUS

eventually. For now, let's play. GWM, 26, 5'10", 190, muscular, bearded. Mostly bottom, occasional Top. Beards, big men, leather, uniforms, brains, cigars, piercings, bondage (on earning trust), pain, ass beating, whipping, cuddling are turn-ons. San Francisco and environs. Box 6904.

### NUDE HOUSEBOY-SON

sought by retired GWM for San Francisco apartment. You're 18-40, White or Oriental, drug/smoke-free, submissive, obedient and affectionate. We are HIV-negative and seek permanent set up. Full letter, photo, phone to Box 6123LF

### YOUNG TOP WANTED

Me: 37, 5'6", 150, W/M, hairy, goodlooking professional. You: 25-35, smooth, creative into B&D, C&BT, hoods, light S/M in bedroom, friend/lover out. Photo & letter gets mine. Box 6933

### B/D OBSESSION

Masculine WM, 5'8", 145, sexy, defined body, seriously into bondage/dominance/discipline, craves a taller, butch, well-built, clean leatherman, athlete, or military-type stud who takes great pride in himself, his body, and his possessions, and who desires a quality man kneeling, worshipping, bound, naked at his boots, at his service. Satisfy the obsession we share. Write 6116 Merced #194, Oakland, CA 94611. Please, no fat, substance abuse, or unsafe sex.

### FACESITTERS, PISS & JO

Gdkg W/M 37 seeking hot young tops 18-35 to sit on my face. My mouth is your toilet seat and urinal. Fart up my nose, shit into my mouth. Regular action possible weekends & evenings. Smoke OK. No pain or humiliation. Write: Bill S. #237, 2215-R Market St. San Francisco, CA 94114.

### PLAYROOM FOR RENT

South-of-Market Bondage Playroom for rent, \$100. minimum/use. (415) 621-6294.





#### BUTCH JOCK BOTTOM

Very handsome, masculine, muscular, bottom. L/L. BM 39, 6'1", 178 lbs., healthy, intelligent athlete. Needs training in B/D, S&M, TT, shaving, prolonged assplay, toys. Seeks commanding, imaginative, experienced Top, hung and muscular. Safe and sane. Sir. Photo & phone. Box 5959LF.

#### WANTED: MASOCHIST SLAVE

Tall, goodlooking WM, 38, leather sadist seeks part time masochist/slave. Interests: leather, safe ass/face fucking, C/B/T, bondage, S/M, whips, chains, dildoes, bootlickers, V/A, piss, hoods, grovelers, slapping around, sharing slaves with other Masters, motorcycles, weeknite scenes. Photo, phone, specs to: Box 7053LF.

#### UNIFORM/LEATHER TOP WANTED

WM, 33, 6', 175, boot dog needs training in care of Boots/Leather/Uniform for military/LE type. Have many fantasies that need to be turned into realities. Interested in cigar smoking Tops with arrogant cocky attitude who want a bootlicker to use and abuse. B/D, verbal abuse, hoods, gags. Meeting preferred, photo/letter exchange possible. Box 3711LF.

#### SM RELATIONSHIP

I'm ready to give and take in an effort to let a relationship grow. Mature, stable, serious, 5'10", 170, 45. Open to most scenes. Your age, size, looks, less important than your attitude. I want to develop a relationship which will include intense, wild, but safe action. Gary Richards, PO Box 781, Santa Rosa, CA 95402-0781.

#### MARAUDING MOTORCYCLIST

Cleancut motorcycle rogue in full black leather, tall boots, 6'2", 175, 32, T/b looking for same for rasslin', leather j/o. Sane, intelligent, masculine, straight-acting, healthy road warrior rides hell bent for leather and outdoor adventure. Need buddy for camping, rallies, good times and friendship. Photo gets mine. Box 7084.

#### BONDAGE PARTIES

Monthly safesex leather parties. MC, Post Office Box 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101.

#### HEY DAD!

Boy seeking Dad into mutual tit and ass play to play and fuck with. Especially turned on by chewable cock and tits, jockstraps and boxers. Boy is 24, brown/brown, 5'11", 165. Safe only. Box 6946.

#### WANTED: YOUNG LEATHER STUD

18-35 years old, WM, who wants to share leather sex. Must be turned on by smell, feel and look of black leather. Need safe sex with right boy. Call me and let's talk. (415) 861-0581 (7155LF).

#### SM RELATIONSHIP

Experienced bottom seeks strong emotional and physical RELATIONSHIP (not just play) with experienced Top into SM, bondage, intensity. I want to learn and grow; I hope you do, too. I am 26, 5'10", 190, bearded; prefer older, big, bearded men. Box 6904.

#### SMELLY COCKS DIRTY ASSHOLES

Excite me: Healthy GWM really enjoys dirty sex with hot guys. Especially turned on to smelly uncut dicks. Love the aroma of fragrant shitholes. Squat over me and let me sniff and slurp you clean. Make me tell you how it smells! Phone # and horny letter. Box 6371LF. Hurry.

#### COUPLE SEEKING PLAYMATE

Professional couple (36: 5'10", 160, br/br, moustache, very handsome. 40: 6'2", br/br, moustache, 225, bodybuilder) seeking true bodybuilder or very muscular jock bottom, 20-40 in San Francisco/Peninsula. Playmate must enjoy getting roped into situations that stretch physical capabilities. Explicit letter and photo a must! Boxholder, PO Box 161514, Cupertino, CA 95016.

#### MASTER SEEKS TOTAL SLAVE

Finally decided to dedicate yourself to a Master? Good! Master is into spanking, C/B/T, TT, VA, foot worship and total obedience. Me: 39, 6'4", 240, very masculine, dominant and nasty. You: 25-40, in good shape and a true slave mind. Write now! Box 7203LF.

#### HUMILIATE ME!

Relish my degradation as you tie me up, spank me, shave me, piss on me, torture my tits and balls. Make me your dog, your slave. Good-looking 28 year old WM needs severe discipline from cruel but sane Master who really enjoys my humiliation. Safe sex only. Box 7202LF.

#### HOT KINKY DADDY

who is caring and sensitive would like to explore your mentality as well as your sexuality. My interests range from consciousness and spirituality to leather, and pits to piss and tits to toes, etc. I am GWM, 45, 6'1", 165, moustache and hairy chested. If you are aware and honest and can relate to the above, write with photo and phone. Box 7196LF.

#### LEATHER CROTCH/HARLEY IRON

MAVERICK Motorcycle Man needs Hungry crotch-cannibal: My leather-cock demands to be sucked into your leather-head. Reveal yourself: obsessed with Lust. Plug into power flowing from a throbbing Harley under leather crotches. The hunt is for sex-slaves and to meet other like-minded dudes leading to scenes of abandon and surrender. You are bottom, masochist, submissive, younger, firm bod, healthy and self-sufficient. I am 50, tall, firm bod, healthy (HIV-neg), bearded leatherman. A Harley rooted Master, Sadist, obsessed w/FETISH-SEX and bondage in cod-piece leather pants, hoods, high boots (also indulge in Black-Rubber!) Rush the senses with Devil-Gas, drill my thick cock into your hooded-head! I live in SF. Don't need "medical students" (no tubes or piercings.) You're malleable. I'm firm and friendly. Apply w/ photo to: WIZARD, PO Box 640033, San Francisco 94164-0033. (6897LF).

#### SMALL MASTER WANTED

WM slave, 5'6", 145, seeks domination, discipline, humiliation from short/lightweight Master. Into body worship, armpits, verbal abuse, leather. Especially seek to grovel at the feet of a Black/Asian Master. PO Box 6655, San Francisco, CA 94101.

#### SAN JOSE TV SLAVE-MAID

Special white male SJSU graduate student, 35, 5'11", 160, hazel, bleached blond, hung, seeks engineer-booted Leather-Master who will keep me in long wigs, filled bras, skirts, high-heels, earrings, chains, cages or cells, discipline, for Life. Licensed as a realtor and beautician. Experienced as a waitress. Box 6976LF.

#### I WANT YOUR MIND SLAVE!

You must seriously have a compelling need to serve, want to relinquish decisions and have a

desire to focus on the wishes of your Master. Also, you must be naturally submissive, docile, have an affectionate nature, and be open and communicative. Persons with these qualifications have permission to call (916) 391-9755.

#### RIVER AREA

Looking for same. Wrestling, bondage, muscle builder, 215#, sweat, pits. No fakes, fems, phoneys. Adventurist, all round, rugged, straight acting and appearing. Steve PO Box 600, Guerneville, CA 95446. Send picture and sincere letter. (7224LF).

#### HUSKY WM TOP

in 40s, looking for trainable bottom. I'm mature, independent, demanding but affectionate, professional, non-smoker, not into bikes. Bottom should be eager to please, willing to have limits explored, ready to open up, emotionally and sexually. No drugs. Novices/bi/older OK. Candid letter/photo to Box 7225.

#### NORTH BAY WEEKEND DADDY

needed in Sonoma County. Me: hot, handsome, hung, bubble-butt, leather novice, 33, 6', 180, moustache, HIV+. You: hairy, hung, in good shape, 35-60, dominant but loving. Beard a plus. Into safe fucking, porn, dildoes, voyeurism, exhibitionism. No drugs. Photo helpful. Box 7249.

#### THANK YOU DADDY

for letting me worship your pissmeat. Your urinal pig.

#### HOT ENGLISH LEATHERMAN

visiting San Francisco, October, '89. I'm 35, slim, bearded and hairy. Into safe grey/black activities both ways. Wish to correspond with other hairy, bearded leathermen/bikers under 50. Visiting UK this summer? Accommodation possible. Your photos a must, please. (International Postage Required) Box 7297.

#### BTM SEARCHING FOR BONDAGE TOP

SF leatherman, masculine, white, 32, seeks experienced Top for bondage and safe SM sex. Have toyroom and experience. I need "training" and have the facilities/equipment to do it right! Skilled "trainer" planning to visit SF requested to write in advance to assure memorable visit. Discretion required and reciprocated. Photo appreciated and returned on request. Box 5870LF.

#### HOT HORNY LIBIDO SEEKS MEN

GWM, 39, 6'2", 175 lbs. of horny man, lt. brown hair/beard, 7" cut. I please the man I'm with. Looking for GWM, 30-45, who likes fucking, sucking, dildoes, (FFA, bondage Top), 3 or more plus whatever our horny minds cum up with. My body awaits to please men. Box 7298LF.

#### NUDE HOUSEBOY-SON

wanted by retired GWM, 63. You're 18-40, 5'9" or under, slender, smooth, submissive, drug/smoke-free, honest, enjoy cats, cooking, the arts. Accept shaving, nudity, complete supervision, safe sex, being owned, affection, light bondage, no rough stuff. White, Oriental preferred. Serious only, no cons. Full letter, phone, photo. Box 6123LF.

#### NIPPLE TORTURE

Cone-shaped nipples on a smooth, pumped, lean chest. I have them. Do you? GWM, early 40s, tall, educated, defined, moustache. White-hot safe sex. Mutual pain/pleasure. No

fats or heavy body hair. Boxholder, Suite 406, 3315 Sacramento Street, SF, CA 94118.

#### RELENTLESS FISTING

Versatile Top seeks same for ceaseless sessions of mutual hedonism. I offer major league intensity, endurance, talent, looks, heat and ability, and I expect the same. If you're up to the challenge, get in touch: let's see how we fit. SF WM, 40, 6'2", 195, hot. Photo/phone to Box 7277.

#### WANTED: SUBMISSIVE DAD

GWM, 43, 5'8", 200, brown hair, blue eyes, looking for men my age or older. Beer gut and beefy butt a+. Must be willing to take orders. If you are an older man that needs to be submissive to a young man, write me and tell me what you want. Anything goes. Your picture gets mine. Box 7281.

#### PIERCING EYES

Partner wanted by WM, 40, balding, stache, incredible eyes. I'm muscular, severely good-looking, passionate and fun. Into boots, leather and imaginative play. I'm usually Top yet have the willingness to trust a man who can accept and return the above. Partial to tall, very muscular men. I'm exceptional; you be, too. Photo with honest letter. Serious only. Box 7284LF.

#### MOVING TO SF

Fall, 1989. Hot WM bottom, trim, pierced, needs strong, stable Dad-type (to 45?) for leather and cock worship, assplay, WS, fantasy. 5'9", 150, brown/blue, non-smoker, HIV+. Box 7319.

#### ARROGANT SON NEEDED

Seeking arrogant, foul mouthed son who needs a bottom Daddy to deliver hot butt and oral service his way! Give serious corporal punishment, verbal abuse. Taunt, tease and abuse this butt hole. Amuse yourself while teaching lesson in humiliation and service. GWM, 40, 160, 5'8", no drugs. Box 7324LF.

#### ATTENTION: BAD BOYS

Young delinquents needing strict disciplinarian for humiliating, bare butt sessions. Get it with hand, hairbrush, paddle and/or strap. Not into wrestling, take it like a man. GWM, 40, 160, 5'8". Box 7317.

#### FOR YOUR PLEASURE

Bondage Master has slave available for one day or weekend pleasures in your dungeon, pit or barn for mummification, steel restraints, hood, gags, prolonged restriction, CBT, TT, stocks, collars, cuffs, headtrips, lite SM. You should be 30-50 years old, in-shape and sane. No FF, WS, scat, drugs or fluid exchange. slave: 36, 5'10", 165, 8" cut, br/br. Reply with intentions, interests, phone and clear photo. No games. No bullshit! Serious only! Box 7318.

#### SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

#### HOT WHITE MASTER/TOP/DADDY

wanted by white slave bottom, 37, 5'11", 200 lbs, husky, hairy, brown hair, hazel eyes, moustache. Am into leather, levis, boots, uniforms, being G/P, F A/P (front/rear), S/M, B/D, W/S, toys, tit play. Sincere only, Sir. Send orders & info to Jay, PO Box 67E06, Los Angeles, CA 90067. (LF5349).



## WHAT'S YOUR PLEASURE?

**FS  
J/O  
L/L  
T/T  
CB/T  
TATS  
HAIRY  
PIERCED  
DADDIES  
DOCKING**

**ALL OF THE ABOVE  
ALTOMAR VIDEO . . .  
ALWAYS THE UNIQUE!!!**

**HOT NEW PREVIEW TAPE - \$25 + \$3 Shipping**  
45 MINUTES and a \$5 discount on first purchase;  
**COMPLETE INFO PAK** and future mailings included.  
**MONEY ORDER** payments shipped immediately!  
CHECKS allow 2 - 3 weeks delivery.  
CA residents add 6½% tax

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

VHS \_\_\_\_\_ BETA \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

I am over 21 years of age.

**ALTOMAR**

7985 SANTA MONICA BL. SUITE 109 / 255D  
WEST HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA 90046

**ALTOMAR . . . where fantasy lives!**



### LONG THICK CIGARS/COCKS

Muscular WM, 28, 5'8", 150 lbs., wants Cigar-smoking top into leather/uniforms, bondage, and rough, rough sex. I want it hot, sweaty and abusive. We'll both scream with pleasure. You should be white, 25-45, and experienced (mustache preferred). Call (818) 889-5475 or send letter w/photo. Box 6777LF.

### LEATHER MAN READY

Experienced bottom, 47, into serious bondage (mummification, immobilization, isolation, sensory deprivation) and S&M (CB/T, T/T, Ass/T) scenes. Safe sex only. Have a fully equipped playroom. Waiting for that special Top. No calls between 11pm-9am. (818) 843-5428. Burbank. Box 6767LF.

### DOCTOR NEEDED

W/M, 5'11", 165, 41, slender, needs Good Doctor to give me a nude physical examination. Especially my genital and rectal areas. Must be as realistic and complete as possible. Box 6741.

### HOT FAT GUY

Goodlooking young chubby seeks men. All scenes. Call (213) 285-3327

### WHIPMASTER

Seeks slaves and prisoners 21-35. Am white, 33, 5'11", shaved head, mustache, hairy body, sadist. Moderate to very heavy scenes in private playroom. Into whips, belts, bondage, cock & ball torture, tit torture, full hoods & gags. If in Southern California call: Paul (213) 657-5327. All others send detailed letter with current picture (A MUST) & phone to: PO Box 691074, Los Angeles, CA 90069. (LF5903).

### ESCAPED PRISONER NEEDS CAPTURING

San Diego Area GWM 31 6'1" 170 needs shackling, handcuffing, confinement, humiliation. Will become guard's prisoner and slave if I don't escape. Looking for long term confinement/relationship. I'm HIV neg and clean, same a must. Send detailed letter/photo. Occupant, Box 1652, Solana Beach, 92075. Box 6838LF.

### COCKY MASTER/SON SOUGHT

by successful, trim-bearded, hunky San Diego W/M 42, masculine, loner, 5'10", 165, 8". Son: to 5'11", slim, 7½" plus, 22-37, Levi/Leather w/boots to bring Dad to his knees for discipline/humiliation, heavy cock-ball-body-boot service. W/S, dog training possible! Should like cuddling, affection, smoke, poppers. Write w/pic if possible & phone. Box 6932LF

### GLORYHOLE

Hot leather guys, 18-35, in good shape, to report to private glory hole to be serviced by a leather slave, 28, 165, 5'11" just out of the navy. Very private scene. Sessions happen often, so leave name and number if not in. Call Master Paul, West Hollywood. (213) 657-5327 (7048LF)

### ORANGE COUNTY BOTTOM MAN

WM, 5'11", 175, 50, younger looking, average build and looks, 6½" uncut, shaved balls, looking for Top to fill needs. Will try anything at least once. Expand my limits, you take control. HIV+. Answer with picture. Box 7121LF

### LEATHER/VET/HARLEY BUDDY

seeks confident, in-charge, life successful and whole person with opportunities for loyal, quality-service, respectful partnering & good mansex then trust-scenes. Graham; open

spirited, self-employed, assured, malleable, tactile (42, 72", 190, stache, brown, hazel, HIV+/good health, ringed, some earned L-gear) change worthy. 175 Monroe, Pomona 91767

### INTIMACY, DISCIPLINE

Want relationship with man who expects obedience. I'm 26 (look 20), 5'9", 150, brown/green, considered a "7". Interested in almost all Drummer scenes. Am independent, but would consider lifestyle change for right person. Be White, no smokers/drugs. Westminster. Please send demands to Box 7115LF

### DEAR DAD,

My name is Larry and I'm searching for you. I'm 5'9", brown/brown, 34, mostly smooth, husky, completely honest and sincere. I'm neither weak nor ignorant but need you to complement my life. I'm naturally submissive with unlimited potential with the proper motivation. I've got the abilities and aggressiveness but lack discipline and structure to achieve greatness. I want you because you're a teacher and leader. I hope to share, learn, grow and achieve greatness through our association. I want to make a difference individually and collectively. If you know me or want to know me, call and let's see what you need. (714) 220-0513 (6566LF)

### SADISTS SOUGHT

Mexican masochist seeks sadists with the need to punch, kick, abuse. Does inflicting pain, the sight of welts, bruises turn you on? Are you a Master at the art of applied pain? I seek safety with perverted sadistic men. Boxholder, PO Box 86322, Los Angeles, CA 90086 (7150LF)

### BOYS WANTED

I am a hot Dad, 37, 6'2", 195, brown/brown, beard, 7½" cut. Want boys 18-31 to service Dad's dick. Call Al (213) 656-1549

### LEATHER SEX

Me: G/p, F/a and more for right man. 32, 5'6", 140, masculine, into outdoors and country life. Very hot man looking for another to share good time with. You: 5'10"+, 35-45, masculine, hung, very hot and total Top. Occupant, PO Box 2522, San Diego, CA 92077 (7197LF)

### WANTED: LATIN SLAVE

Master, 33 years, small bear, seeks experienced Latino slave. Photo required. Age: 18-40. Perfect slave attitude a must. Trainee OK, but must have read Leatherman's Handbook. Write: Ruben Lopez, PO Box 3866, Alhambra, CA 91803.

### BOTTOM SEEKS FF TOP

WM, 44, 6', 170, deep/wide asshole needs hot fist fucker Tops for control and long session insertion. No JO. Palm Springs. (619) 321-2819

### SCAT EATER

needs feeders. (619) 235-8538. No JO calls.

### SISSY BOYS

Goodlooking Top guy wants to meet slim and sexy guys into wine, smoke, fantasies, safe sex. I'm 5'9", 150, br/bl, good shape. Write Bill, Box 7252. Pix?

### HOUSEBOY TOILET SLAVE WANTED

WM, 38, 6'4", 200, muscular Top, 8" cut, seeks small passive WM masochist toilet slave, houseboy, companion into BD, light SM.





leather, etc. Should be between 5'3" and 5'8" tall, 18-28, slender, boyish, smooth body, tight ass. Temporary, weekends, OK. Permanent live-in for right slave. Must be willing to live-in a small town in the mountains. No drugs, smoking or FF. Send photo and letter to Box 7311

#### FORCEFUL INTERROGATIONS

Controlled, involuntary jerk-off punishment. Stud White buck wanted for lock-up detention, undisclosed police brutality. From the moment he's captured, stripped naked, and handcuffed, hot Black cop, 45, is hellbent on hearing his prisoner's badass mouth run nonstop, cussing him, insulting him, taunting him to kick ass, bragging that there's nothing a Black pig can do to brake his no-bullshit stud White masculinity, challenging his sadistic Black cop to abuse his brutally handsome, indecently sexy, vigorously athletic bod, as hard and as rough as he can. Prisoner to be chained by his cock and balls for a long-continued, hard, hot and sweaty interrogation, brutalized and tortured until he talks/submits. Then, his raw, animal cock gets roughly jerk-worked, and jacked-off rogue cop-style. If you're a hot White animal 21-39, hard, muscular build, tough "straight" attitude, physically able to be interrogated 8 hours or more, and methodically milked as a regular course of procedure, then acknowledge forthwith. That's an order! Photo mandatory! PO Box 2524, Chino, California 91708-2524.

#### SMOKING DUDE

Hot Mediterranean Marlboro/Camel man likes other men into the same. WM, 39, 5'8", 165, black hair, moustache, hairy body, brown eyes, HIV-. Enjoy getting together with other hot men and having a smoke. Leather and uniforms OK if you're able to fit the image. Write me and include photo. I will respond with same. Southern California. Box 7280

#### ANIMAL IN TRAINING

Black Master/Sadist with work room seeks lean muscular White Master/Sadist 19-35. Purpose to assist in punishing handsome, stud White torture animal, 34, 5'9", 168, muscular build. Animal must be trained, conditioned, and broken to a well-applied whip, controlled by virtue of methodical TCB torture, enforced cock worship. Photo mandatory with letter. PO Box 2524, Chino, CA 91708-2524

**WANTED: PIG SLAVE BODYBUILDER**  
by hot professional man, 6', 180, bl/bl, moustache, 42, for lots of fun-n-games, hot-n-hard experiences, can get real raunchy. Experience not required, but willingness is. Send stats, sex, hot note and phone to Box 7282

#### BIKE CUB: RED/GRAY RIGHT

seeks happy Leather Bear to trust, grow, build, laugh and hibernate with. Phil is bright, solvent, organized, affectionate, teachable, non-closeted, HIV+ and healthy, doesn't smoke/drugs, lite drinker. Commitments: friends, our community, pers. spir, understanding, music and empathy. 42, 72", 185, cr/bl, moustache, pierced. 86 Virago 700. P/P to 175 Monroe Street, Pomona, CA 91767 (5412LF)

#### NOVICE NEEDS INITIATION

Novice: WM, 23, 5'10", 160, blond/brown, neatly smooth, healthy, intelligent, variety of interests in/out of bed. You: healthy, non-smoking, Leather Daddy, 30-45 to teach me about, but not limited to, SM, BD, CBT and

the Leather Lifestyle. Moustache, muscles a+! Sir, please reply to Drummer Box 7278LF

#### FOR YOUR PLEASURE

Bondage Master has slave available for one day or weekend pleasures in your dungeon, pit or barn for mummification, steel restraints, hood, gags, prolonged restriction, CBT, TT, stocks, collars, cuffs, headtrips, lite SM. You should be 30-50 years old, in-shape and sane. No FF, WS, scat, drugs or fluid exchange. slave: 36, 5'10", 165, 8" cut, br/br. Reply with intentions, interests, phone and clear photo. No games. No bullshit! Serious only!! Box 7318

#### COLORADO

##### FIT TO BE TIED!

and ready to be abused. Novice, 48, 170 lbs., hungry and submissive, seeking expert, level-headed top who respects limits to fulfill my bondage fantasy to be stripped, immobilized, tied up, chained, spanked steadily, but not brutally, til my tight, round firm buns glow; then use a condom to fuck me. Dominate with ropes, rack, paddle, whip, chains and expose my ass to heavy workouts with you and/or friends. Toys, some tit work, but no heavy pain. No WS, FF, scat, shaving, drugs, damage please. Submissive and respectful, but not humiliated bottom. Box 6780LF.

#### CONNECTICUT

##### HOT RAUNCH

Goodlooking WM, 28, 5'11", 165 seeking other young in-shape guys for long hot mutual scat and WS scenes. Some FF. Beer/smoke/aroma OK. Letters with phone/photo answered first. Some travel OK. Box 7254

#### BLUE COLLAR CONSTRUCTION

Bear, trucker type, 37, 5'4", bearded, hairy, self-employed, blue collar tradesman desires to meet same, 25-35. Drive 4x4, bike. Sex: vanilla to kinky. PO Box 2402, New Preston, CT 06777 (6677LF)

#### DC-METRO

##### DEDICATED LEATHERMAN

GWM, 40, 5'10", bl/bl, 150 lbs., mustache, goatee, seeking other men into good kinky but safe sex, brotherhood and friendship. Am versatile and intelligent with many interests both sexual and nonsexual. Special turn-ons include titwork, hair, tats. PO Box 2341, Manassas, VA 22110. (LF4696)

#### BODYBUILDER SLAVE

WM, 42, 5'11", 175, 45" chest, 30" waist, well built, together, loner, erotic. Lean/muscular, nonsmoker; use/abuse, whipping, safe sex. Ex-military special warfare. Relate to Lawrence of Arabia, Mishima, "Story of O," "9½ Weeks," "Image," "Beauty" Trilogy. JW, PO Box 44029, Ft. Washington, MD 20744. (LF5030)

#### SM TOPMAN

Well-built, quality Topman into hot, heavy but safe and sane kink-sex, 40, 5'10", 44" ch, 33" w: seeking submissive level-headed bottom men for play times in S/M, B/D, C/B/T, etc. No raunch, am into responsible hot sex based on trust and man-to-man respect. Photo & phone to Box 6100LF

# FOLSOM GULCH

EROTICA FOR "TODAYS MAN"



**NO DEPOSIT NEEDED  
TO RENT TAPES...  
EVER!**

**947 FOLSOM • 495-9417**

**VIDEOS, MAGAZINES  
LEATHER  
AND RUBBER TOYS**

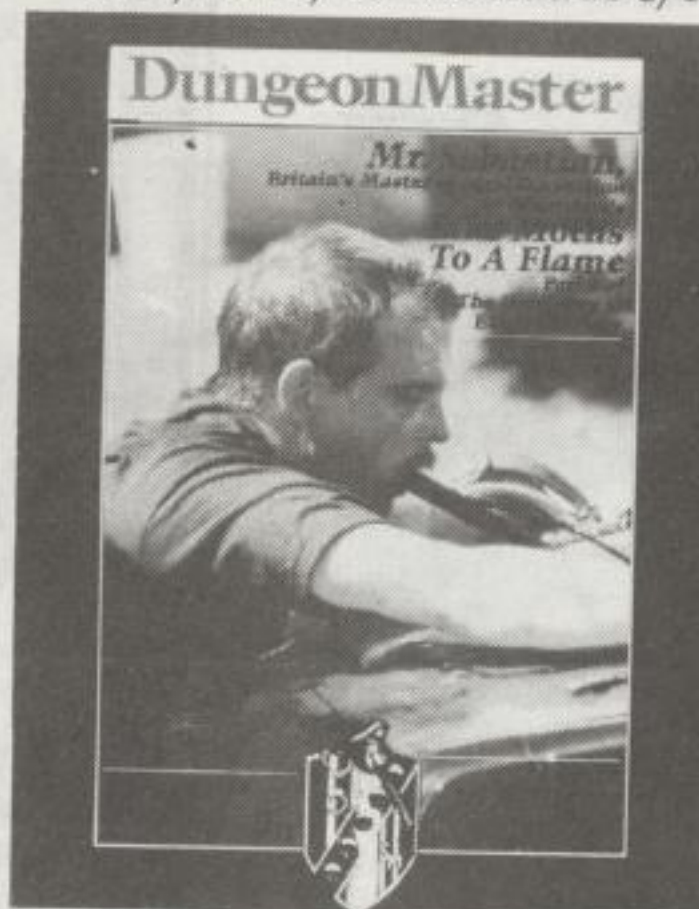
**14 YEARS AND STILL  
GOING STRONG**

**MONDAY TO THURSDAY  
10:00 AM - 3 AM**

**FRIDAY & SATURDAY  
24 HRS**

## DungeonMaster

*for nearly 10 years the magazine of  
Safe, Sane, Consensual S/M*



*DungeonMaster is written for men who play with men, but the information works for anyone who plays with a male body, and is valuable to anyone into S/M.*

4 issue subscription \$24 Canada & US First Class Mail  
\$33 Overseas, Air Printed Matter  
\$4.95 sample copy  
S&H included in North America

**Desmodus Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101**





### MASTER

Master, 6', 180, 42, White, uncut, well-built, seeks White collared/leashed boy/slave/dog 21-35, straight appearing, good build, good butt for intense training, discipline, shaving, humiliation, etc. Safe, sensible SM action/sex. No drugs, tats, feds. Long-term commitment possible. Serious applicants send biography, expectations, recent photograph to Box 7296

### FLORIDA

#### BIG MASCULINE MAN WANTED

active well experienced white slave desires strong rugged hairy muscled dark complexion to dark men—in tight well-worn levis, fatigues, uniforms, leather—for hot funky sex, W/S, B/D, S/M, G/F, rim. Provide your hot sweaty body, I'll do the rest. 305-324-5754.

#### COCKY JOCK

30 year old hot jock bottom seeking aggressive guy to adjust my attitude. Top this 5'11", 160 lb. horny stud butt. Frat hazing, BB, locker room scenes, B/D, leather, service, worship and whatever you demand. Photo/phone to PO Box 16135, Tampa, FL 33687

#### MAN AGAINST MAN

Tests of strength, endurance, between real men, the winner chooses the torture scene:

Roman, Medieval, inquisition, Indian, using rope, chains, imagination. Short or long term. WM, 43, bodybuilder, 145, 5'6", br/br seeks muscular men into sweat, endurance, competitive scenes. Winner takes what he wants. Box 7055LF

#### BOOTED DADDY

Daddy is 55, 5'9", slim, seeks young son. Daddy into most sex, uniforms, boots, and leather. AUA member. Aids negative. Enjoys active life, gym, outdoors. Son should be aids negative, non-smoker, no drugs, straight appearing, any color or race. Photo/letter to "Sir", Boxholder, PO Box 211, Cape Coral, FL 33910 (7047LF)

#### BLACK MASTER

30, 5'9", 162, very stern, safety oriented, seeks clean drug free, non-drinking, non-smoking lackey, whipping boy. I demand totally obedient slave, not games. Slave must be under 30, 5'4" to 5'7". Enclose photo, phone. Box 7123LF

#### BEARDED DADDY WANTED

Orlando, 28 year old, 5'10", 195, GWM, chubby, bearded, inexperienced but fucking horny, looking for older chubby, bearded, tattooed Daddy willing to teach me the ropes. Eager to be taught most everything. Into dildoes, rubbers, leather, cock/ball toys and

porn. Want to be pierced, tattooed and serve Dad's needs. Box 7154LF

#### PASSIVE DAD/DOMINANT SON

Submissive White Dad (49), slim, well-built, desires either a Dominant Black or Oriental son, (18-35). Dad into hot, versatile sex, BD, VA, tits, ass play, arm pits, police uniforms, leather, tall boots, toys, and your desires. No SM or FF. Possible long-term relationship. Photo appreciated. Box 7272LF

#### CIGAR CHOMPIN' TOPS WANTED

Central Florida area cigar boy is looking for boot-wearing, foul-mouthed, beer-bellied, ass-kicking, butt-fucking truckers, leathermen and uniformed Topmen who know what they want and know how to get it from this 29 year old, 6 foot, 160 lb. cigar boy. Tattoos and beards a plus. Box 7271LF

#### WANTED: MASSIVE CHESTED MEN

210 pound, hairy 48" chest weightlifter seeks massive chested weightlifters, bodybuilders, wrestlers, offensive or defensive football players with 50" plus chests. Will travel to meet. Send picture without shirt and letter. Occupant, 1821 Restful Drive, Apartment N-24, Bradenton, FL 34207

#### SULTRY DAYS—STEAMY NIGHTS DEAR SIR

### GEORGIA

#### SEMI-EXPERIENCED

GWM, 38, 5'10", 155 lbs., moustache, attractive, professional, stable, mature, fun-loving, anti-bar, seeks singles, couples or groups for expansion of mutually agreed upon top and/or bottom safe scenes (leather, B/D, TT, photos, S/M, etc.) inexperienced OK. Visitors welcome. Monogamous relationship with right person. PO Box 76125, Atlanta, GA 30358-1125. (404) 636-1688. (LF6894).

#### ATLANTA LEATHERMAN

GWM, 37, 5'8", 145 lbs, good-looking, pierced, bearded, professional. Experience limited. Prefer to be Top, but versatile. Into light S&M, TT, BD, porn, leather, cockrings, chaps, harnesses, uniforms, dildoes. Safe only. Let's get together in my playroom. Photo appreciated. Box 6901.

#### ATLANTA AREA TOP/BOTTOM

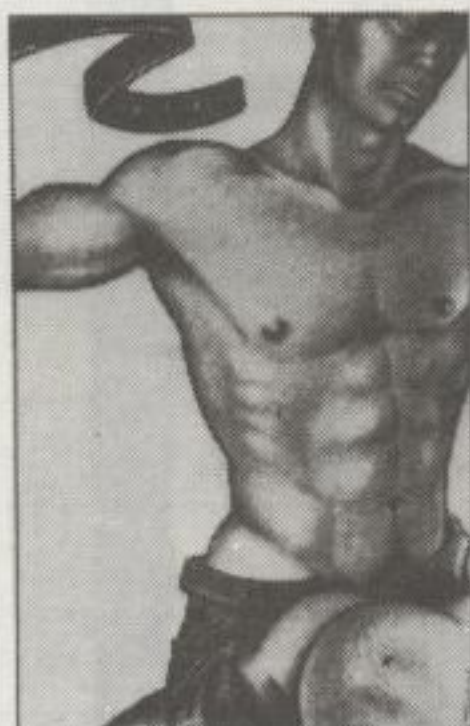
Hot guy, 38, 5'11", 160, salt & pepper hair, hairy, blue eyes, moustache, talented hands and hungry hole seeks similar versatile guys. Box 7116LF

#### SEX SLAVE/PIG WANTED

Hairy Italian, husky big Daddy, uncut, 35, 5'6", wants boyish, slave pig to submit to WS, FF, bondage, scat, dirty foreskin cleaning, face

### LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the Leathermans Handbook  
Offers the most complete and dependable  
mail order service for the leather-SM-  
oriented man.



BOOKS

MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather,  
latex, etc.

OTHER SPECIALTIES

For info and catalogues, send \$2  
(refundable on first order) and  
21 statement to:

LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box 302,  
Beverly Hills, Ca 90213



## TOM OF FINLAND retrospective book

1946 - 1988

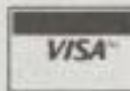
192 pages 8 1/2 x 11" nearly 200 illustrations, many of them not published before.

Softbound \$22.00

Hardcover numbered edition \$45.00  
plus \$3.50 shipping/CA residents add 6 1/2% tax

**TOM of Finland**

P.O. Box 26716 Dept.  
Los Angeles, CA 90026



## BEAR

It's not your  
typical smut....

Six times a year **BEAR** brings you the best  
in straight-forward homomale eroticism. Big, bearded bruins; hairy guys showing  
all; long and lean cowboys; construction workers stripped down...the real  
stuff, without the trappings.

Each issue contains

- 4+ naked photo spreads of hot MEN shot by award winning photographers
- 100's of international man-to-man personals
- Friction fiction and feature writing
- Illustrations by Bill Ward, T.C., Tuttle, Walden, Bruce Lee

■ We also produce videos of hot men doing nasty things to themselves and others.

If this sounds like your kind of good time, give us a try. We'd be happy to have you on board.

- ☐ Sign me up boys! Enclosed is \$26 for 6 issues.
- ☐ Let me sample BEAR. Here's six bucks.
- ☐ Send me your video magazine LIVE BEAR. \$50

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Signature (I am old enough to vote) \_\_\_\_\_

MC/Visa \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

**BEAR** 2215R Market #148D, SF, CA 94114





and ass fucking. Under 25 only. Uncut preferred. Shaved crotch a plus. Looks aren't important but need detailed description. PO Box 957461, Duluth, Georgia 30136

#### ATLANTA MASTERS/DADDIES

White male, 22, seeks Master or Daddy for training. Boy is open-minded to lite SM, BD, toys, leather, uncut with lots of precum a plus. Also beard and over 30 is hot to me. Long-term relationship possible with right man. Visitors welcome. I can handle a real man. Write to Box 7148LF

#### ROPED AND GAGGED

Young, slim, defined, goodlooking bottom. Tie, gag me, tickle torture, TT, squirming, lots of rope, spank, shave, wax. Seek in-shape, non-hairy Top under 45. Lots of tying and gagging, strained muscles. What else? Safe sex only. FL & SC, too. 7261LF

#### HOTLANTA

Healthy, hot, handsome, hungry hand baller, 30, 5'9", 165, moustache seeks Top/versatile in-shape, masculine red hank partner for adventurous good times and more. Am stable and prefer mature monogamous attitudes, awesome holes and slick, talented hands. Details, photo, phone # to 7242LF

#### HIV+ PISS PIG

Into leather, motorcycles, piss, bondage, light

SM, tit work, boot licking and spit. Prefer Top with long hair, bow legs and slim build. Southeast. Me: 5'11", 165, 30 year old. Box 7228

#### MOTORCYCLES/LEATHER

Masculine, trim, successful, healthy WM, 39, loves bikes, boots, and full black leather. I seek a similar biker buddy to share fun times, outdoors, back roads, mountains, good food, companionship and lots more. If you're a dedicated biker with his act together, write me! Your photo gets mine. Box 7293

#### SURRENDER, BOY!

Man seeks slaveboy, 20-32, anxious to unquestioningly serve hairy, husky, dominant, demanding Dad, 5'8", 155. boy must have a good body, preferably smooth, and desire to be kept naked, receive abuse, training, humiliation, WS, face fucking, safe rear workouts, affection if earned. Photo, application to: Manservant, PO Box 52946, Atlanta, GA 30355. (6727LF)

#### SLAVE ASS NEEDS TOP

Goodlooking White bottom, 35, wants to please a good Top who likes a slave's asshole. Can travel with help or entertain at my place. For more information and photo, send your questions and a photo to: "Spot", 3298 Oakcliff Road, Doraville, GA 30340. No pain

trips, drunks, etc., please. I'm serious for you.

#### HAWAII

##### BONDAGE BUDDY

"Batman seeks Robin" (or Alfred) to be butler, manservant, chauffeur, companion, workout partner, servant. 24-hour discipline as needed. You will be seen, not heard. Lots of rope, tape, metal & Leather to work with. Write resume with phone and photo to: J. Hunter, PO Box 89364, Honolulu, HI 96830 (7325LF)

#### ILLINOIS

##### BODYBUILDER/LEATHERMAN

Hot GWM BB 180#, 5'9", brown beard, 8" thick, big balls. Into FF, large dildoes, balls, leather, vacuum pumps, body worship. Wanted: similar daddy type MEN (not boys), experienced, hairy, hung, versatile. I have equipped playroom. Letter & photo to: Deek, 3161 N. Halsted #2, Chicago, IL 60657. Box 6765LF.

##### BONDING AGAIN

43, 5'11", 185, handsome, well-built, articulate, would like to meet leather brothers for

companionship, social, and possibly more. Write J.R.J., 707 South 6th #508, Champaign, IL 61820. Box 6778LF.

#### BLUE COLLAR BUDDY

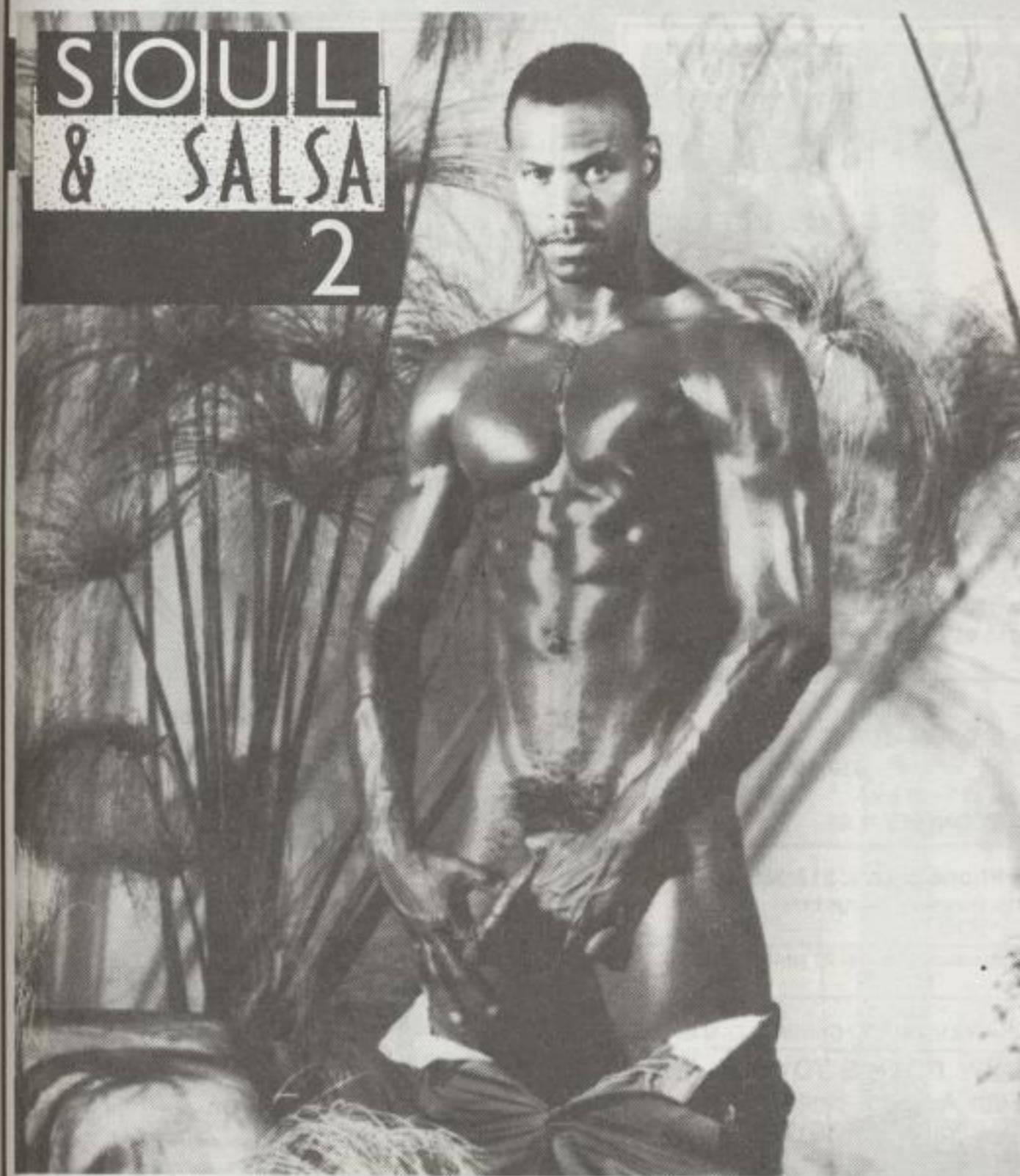
Chicago Area, GWM, bottom, 35, short, moustache, seeks experienced/responsible Top(s) for serious, restrictive, prolonged bondage. Hoods, gags, gasmasks, boots, leather, rubber, uniforms, unionsuits, jocks, condoms, C/B/T play, cigars, ace bandages, duct tape, mummification, immobilization, confinement, body bags, forced/controlled cigar smoking, bondage in layers of clothes. Safe sex Only! Box 6841LF

#### HOT VOYEUR COUPLE

Horny, masculine GWC, 40/41 seek to meet hot couples to share our sling-equipped playroom (fucking, sucking, 69). Only into watching, being watched (no contact). Interests: jocks, leather/levi, uniforms, Dad/son couples. Hairy a plus. No kinky, far out scenes. Box-holders, PO Box 41-1175, Chicago, 60641 Box 6846LF.

#### HUNGRY MALE PUSSY/CUNT

White, handsome, 30s bottom son has wet mouth, big tits, and tight pussyhole. Needs a White/Hispanic Daddy/Top(s). Son is a slut/whore and wants to be used as such by Daddy(s) and his friends. Love to be gang banged. Call (312) 338-5528.(LF6898)



#### ADAM & COMPANY

8216 LANKERSHIM BLVD., #7, N. HOLLYWOOD, CA 91605

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE/ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ CHECK/MONEY ORDER ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD  
EXPIRES \_\_\_\_\_ ☐ BETA ☐ VHS  
CARD # \_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

"I HEREBY STATE THAT I AM OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE"

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> SOUL & SALSA I \$49.00      | <input type="checkbox"/> DEEP CHOCOLATE \$39.00     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SOUL & SALSA II \$49.00     | <input type="checkbox"/> DOCK 9 \$39.00             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> BREAKER BLUE \$49.00        | <input type="checkbox"/> MOCHA MADNESS \$39.00      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HARD AT IT (VOL. 1) \$49.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE POOL PARTY \$29.00 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NORTHWEST PASSAGE \$49.00   | <input type="checkbox"/> ROD'S RAIDERS \$29.00      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> BEARS & CUBS \$49.00        | <input type="checkbox"/> MANTALK \$29.00            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CRAZED \$39.00              | <input type="checkbox"/> OUTPOST \$29.00            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> NEW MEAT \$39.00            | <input type="checkbox"/> MANPLAY \$29.00            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MEN ON SITE \$39.00         | <input type="checkbox"/> RITUAL \$29.00             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> S.F. PACKING \$39.00        |   |

CALIF. RESIDENTS ADD 6.5% SALES TAX  
SHIPPING: \$3 FOR THE FIRST TAPE  
\$2 FOR EACH ADDITIONAL TAPE

MC/VISA TELEPHONE ORDERS,  
PLEASE CALL: (818) 767-7007

☐ ENCLOSED IS \$5.00. PLEASE SEND ME YOUR LATEST BROCHURES  
& PUT ME ON YOUR MAILING LIST!

VOID WHERE PROHIBITED BY LAW—ALL MODELS ARE 18 OR OVER.



# LEATHER EXCHANGE



ILLUSTRATION BY TOM OF FINLAND



## ARTWORK BY THE HUN

*For photo brochure of card  
sets & art books now  
available, send to:*

**HUNHAUS, P.O. Box 11308  
Portland, OR 97211**

State age

## HI-TECH ENLARGER



THE ULTIMATE  
SENSUOUS  
SEX DEVICE



Experience safe sex at its hottest. Comfortable, effective, industrial grade components. For illustrated ordering information, send \$1 and SASE to:

### VACU•TECH

2440 SIXTEENTH STREET, SUITE 153-D  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103

AGE & SIGNATURE REQUIRED

## JEFFREY'S TOYBOX



### BLACK LATEX 3-PIECE DIVIDER

The elastic quality of the latex allows for a tighter fit without the hard bind and "bite" of leather. **\$15.95 + \$2.00 shipping**

### BUTT PLUG

**SMALL—4 1/4" x 3/4"—\$8.95**  
**MEDIUM—5 1/2" x 1 3/4"—\$10.95**  
**LARGE—6" x 3"—\$13.95**  
**SET OF ALL 3 ONLY \$21.95**



**MC/Visa Phone orders: 212/989-3044**  
\$15. minimum charge order

I certify by my signature I'm over 21 years of age.

MC/Visa No. Exp. Date  
☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa ☐ Check ☐ M.O.

**JEFFREY ROTH'S TOYBOX**  
521 Fifth Avenue, Suite 1740  
New York, NY 10175

## Silver Anchor Enterprises

*Makers of  
Exotic Body Jewelry*



Specializing in custom crafted  
16G (3/64") to 00G (3/8") and Larger  
surgical stainless steel  
piercing jewelry

**Catalogue - \$2.00**

1743 Partridge Blvd.  
P.O. Box 760  
Crystal Springs, FL  
33524-0760  
(813) 788-0147



EST. 1980



## MERCURY MAIL ORDER

Just one of the exciting items  
offered in our 48-page

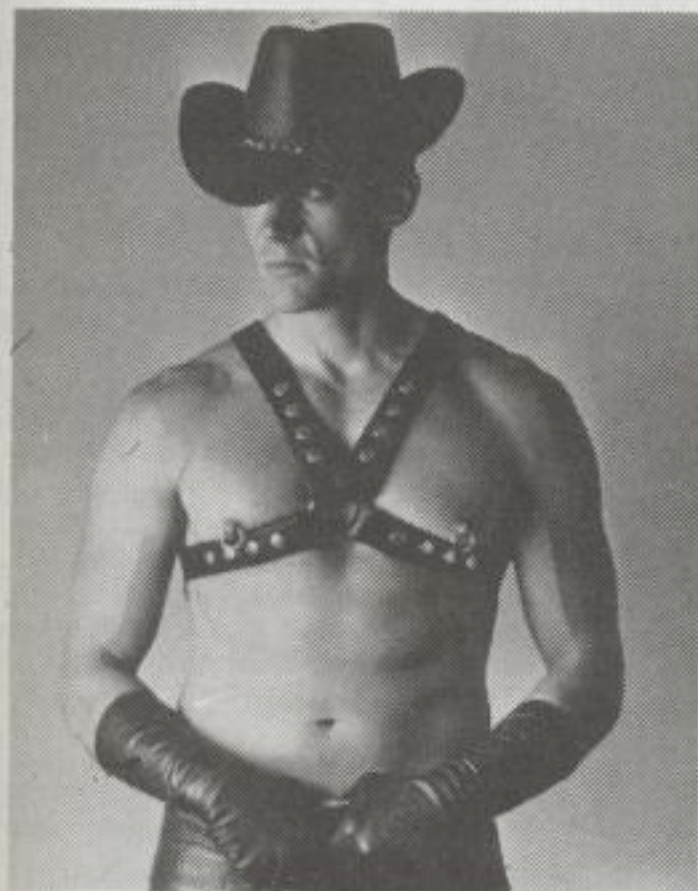
**VALUE - PACKED CATALOGUE!**

Send \$3.00, Name, Address and Zip to:

**MERCURY MAIL ORDER**

4084 18th Street, Dept. X  
San Francisco, CA 94114

**WE DELIVER!**



©1989 MERCURY MAIL ORDER

## WANT A COP?!



Set A  
CHP II

Set B  
MIAMI COP II

## FANTASY PHOTOS!

Hot New Models for 1989!

### COLOR PIX SETS

5 - 4 x 6 .....	22.50
3 - 5 x 7 .....	25.00
or All 8 .....	40.00

New & Better 40 min. solo videos in full  
color/sound \$49.95 (\$3.50 p/h)

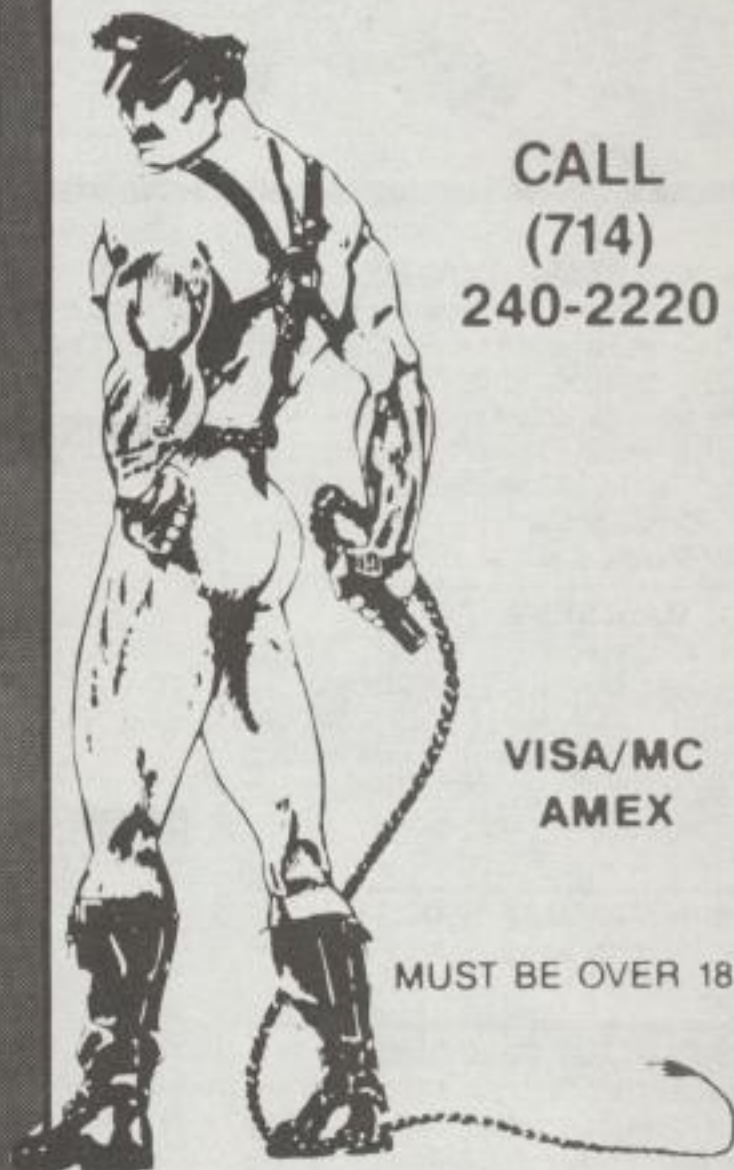
Available also: new larger line of pix/videos  
on cops and more cops, leather, cigar  
smokers, boots, feet. **DON'T MISS OUT!**

SEND CASH OR M.O. TO:  
**BICOASTAL ENTERPRISES**  
P.O. Box 331021, Miami, FL 33133  
Fla. Residents add 6% Sales Tax  
STATE YOU ARE OVER 21

3200 Grand Avenue

## PETER'S PHONE ACTION

CALL  
(714)  
240-2220



VISA/MC  
AMEX

MUST BE OVER 18

## RINGS



PLUS hundreds of other Body Jewelry designs in  
SAFE surgical stainless and gold. Send \$8 for our  
complete catalog and color piercing magazine.

**Gauntlet**  
8720 Santa Monica Blvd.  
Los Angeles, California 90069  
Phone (213) 657-6677

## Simply The Best

DEHNER STOCK BOOTS



Was  
~~\$320~~

Now  
\$275



**MR.  
LEATHERS**

San Francisco's  
premiere leather store

Jim Wigler

Bal-laced Dress Patrol Boot

New Location - New Store Hours

Mon-Wed: 10am-6pm  
Thurs-Fri: 10am-9pm  
Sat-Sun: 11am-6pm

1779 Folsom St.  
San Francisco, CA 94103  
(415) 863-7764





#### DOG SLAVE WANTED

Master, 38, experienced, attractive, 6'2", blond, 190 lbs, bearded, seeking collared, boot licking dogslave, 18 to 30. Humiliation, long term bondage, caged confinement, wax, shaving, tit work, C/B torture, whippings assured. Affection, social activities provided if earned. Photo, phone, letter to: PO Box 148434, Chicago, IL 60614. (LF6935)

#### MASTERS NEEDED

GWM slave, 26, 180 lbs, 6', 7 1/2" cut, seeking muscled, hung, cigar smoking Masters 25-40 for initiation into SM, BD, TT, C/BT, hoods, VA, shaving. Expand my limits Sir, while I worship your body and fulfill your needs. NW Chicago subs. Phone, photo and orders to Box 6938LF.

#### MILITARY MAN WANTED

by short, muscular 34 year old for base gym workouts. Box 7020

#### FANTASY FULFILLED

Do you work hard to stay in shape? Are you proud of your body? Help me realize my fantasy. I want to tie you down spreadeagle and slowly drive you crazy with pleasure. I am pleasure oriented and want to worship your helpless body 'till you go crazy with sensation and beg to come. I have an active imagination and talented hands and mouth. This totally safe encounter will leave you totally satisfied. I am WM, 36, 6', 175, blue/brown with good build. Respond with photo/phone or contact information to PO Box 409021, Chicago, IL 60640

#### HORSE WANTED

6'1 1/2", 205, 61, engineer, Master, wants any age, 220 lbs.+ BB or muscular, heavy-set slave to carry me piggyback and on shoulders and back for strongman stunts. Mutually pump iron. Nautilus, swim, ride bikes, watch videos, safe sex with me. Reward is my good pec, tit, nipple play, kisses. PO Box 1395, Melrose Park, IL 60160. (5901LF)

#### LEATHER SEX

WM, 5'6", muscular, 34, seeks tall, clean-cut/military for TT, spanking, Top or bottom. Description, scenes to: Box 6681, Chicago, IL 60680

#### INDIANA

##### NW INDIANA LEATHERMAN

Versatile WM, 40, desires local leather action, Indiana or Chicago. Photo, phone, Husky Daddies welcome. Box 7166

#### IOWA

##### ATTENTION: TRUCKERS/BIKERS

Leather sex slave, 32, 6'3", 180, a real dick pleaser, offers fantastic face fucking (head) and ass. Leather, cigars, beer, piss, sweat, aroma, semis and bikes a turn-on for a gang of macho bikers, truckers or for that one-on-one action (safe sex only). Lee, PO Box 7223, Grand Station, Des Moines 50309 (7285LF)

#### KANSAS

##### MASTER/DADDY SEEKS SLAVE

Dominant Master/Daddy, 37, 5'10", 155, seeks slave for weekend/occasional use and abuse. Scenes from light to heavy, but will 80 DRUMMER 132

stop at your limits. Prefer hot, young studs with good builds. The Master, PO Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502

#### LOUISIANA

##### PUSSYBOY

WM, 30s, BI/BI, goodlooking, muscular needs well-built Top who likes to degrade cocky stud into grovelling, emasculated pussyboy. Collar, shaving, CBT, assplay, mindfuck, etc. Box 71313, New Orleans, Louisiana 70172. No travel.

#### MAINE

##### SADIST

Sane experienced gay white male master, 45, seeks masochistic gay male slaves for medium to heavy S&M, B&D, torture sessions, tit torture, cock & ball torture, anal work, fistfucking, whipping, shaving, hot wax, endurance & most safe scenes & sex. Must be trim, masculine, clean & willing, a few limits OK. Send pix. Location: Southern Maine. Box 6431LF.

#### MARYLAND

##### WRESTLING/BONDAGE

East Cst WM, 6'3", 36, needs challenge from a bruising BB/bully who isn't afraid to punish his opponent. The match: no rules, no timeouts, no mercy. Then: real ropes, real toys, real head-games. Itchin' to taunt, torment & teach somebody a major lesson in respect? Box 6696LF.

#### MASSACHUSETTS

##### HOT LEATHER MASTER NEEDED

by submissive bottom for heavy ass beating, CBT, VA, TT, Dildos. Fantasy or reality scenes. Give me an order and I will obey. GWM 38. Also into cuffs, spread-eagled, willing to try new things. You—tough, masculine, nasty. Box 6773LF.

##### SLAVE - PET - SON

wanted fulltime by hot hairy uncut couple. Master is 31, 5'10", dark hair/moustache, 175 lbs. His lover is 28, 6'1", 195 lbs., dark hair/beard. Both UNCUT, HAIRY. Into all scenes and have well-equipped playroom with sling. Facial/body hair preferred. Both men will demand love, respect, and obedience from their property. (617) 282-7196. Tops welcome. Box 6690LF

##### SLAVE DOG

Novice slave wishes to be claimed by strong handsome owner. Need training, discipline, humiliation. Please, Sir, make me your dog, your maid, your property. Your slave is 34, 5'9", 155, attractive, intelligent. Please safe and sane only. Your slave does not drink, drug, smoke. Desire same. Box 6929LF

##### DOWN AND DIRTY

Need hot, sweaty, safe sex from aggressive Topman. WM, 26, 6'3", 180, 7 1/2" cut, seeks big dick dominant Tops 18-45 to use me. Turn-ons: Blacks; Latins, leather, muscles, uncuts, piss, dildoes, groups, SM, BD, ballwork, shaving, aroma, sucking, getting fucked. Send letter telling me what's in store, maybe photo. Box 7118LF

#### S/M CLUBHOUSE

Private, members only, 24-hour clubhouse with equipment NOW OPEN! (617) 282-7196

##### NOVICE SEEKS BONDAGE TRIP

GWM, 41, novice, wishes to experience an evening of bondage, etc. Eventually willing to build to whole weekend. Light SM ok. Bound, gagged, cuffed, chained, shaved, enemas, catheterization ok. Absolutely no scat, WS or FF. Everything open to discussion and mutual agreement. Safe sex or no sex. Boston area only. Box XXXX

##### MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVE

Master, 39, tall, well-built, construction worker's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated, seeks slave, 18-26, smooth, hard, well-defined bodybuilder needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/school or pro BB as I determine what is best for you. HIV-negative only. Relocation for top quality applicant. Physique photos, letter with biographical information, fantasies, qualifications, telephone to Master, Suite 296, 105 Charles Street, Boston, MA 02114. (617) 437-1821

#### MICHIGAN

##### SON SEEKS DADDY

24-yr-old WM, 145 lbs, 5'8", attractive, seeks the guidings, discipline and affection of his daddy. Son's interests include light to heavy bondage, TT, CBT, toys w/lots of assplay, safe sex, spankings, shaving?, rubber? Son needs muscular dad who is under 45 and has same interests. Box 6832LF.

##### SEEKING MASTER TOP

36 yr old GWM, S.E. Michigan slave/bottom seeks Master Top for T/T, bondage, discipline, humiliation, spanking and whipping, fantasy and exhibitionism. Reply with photo. Box 7046LF

##### BUTCH LEATHER SEEKS SAME

WM, 34, 6', 160, bearded, healthy, safe, stable seeks tall, butch, healthy buddies ?-40 into cocksucking, JO, rimming, sweat, pits, tit-work, leather, levis, jockstraps, boots and ??? Smoke/drink OK. No fats, feds, drugs, or pain. (Detroit area) Penpals welcome. Reply with letter/photo. Box 7275LF

##### TOTALLY TRAINABLE

Mid 30s bottom seeks training and discipline. Best when collared and on all fours. Seeking increasingly intensive training. Safe only. Desire to service dominant male under 42. Cigars, leather, reality a plus! PO Box 2965, Ann Arbor Michigan 48106. (7299LF)

##### SPANKING TOP

seeks bottoms deserving hard, bare-assed spankings. Discreet: married, straight welcome. Tell me your fantasies, then drop your pants, boy! Southfield. Box 7289

#### MINNESOTA

##### SLAVES WANTED

Fully equipped dungeon complete with demanding Master is now open for high quality, experienced slaves who need BD, TT, CBT. Master is 36, 6', 175, bearded and hairy. (612)

559-1062 (No JO or calls after 11 pm) PO Box 22602, Minneapolis, MN 55422 (7112LF)

#### NEED A DUNGEON

Top and bottom need dungeon in Twin Cities area for use during day, mid-week, a few times a year. Very discreet, will help maintain. Box 7177

#### MISSISSIPPI

##### MANHUGGING LEATHERS FOR US

Balding, bearded, booted professional lives and sleeps the leathered life. Looking for a mature, sensitive man who's also sensually attuned to balls, bikes, jockstraps, bodybuilding. Harold: mid-40s, enjoys classical music, leather-bikined yardwork, home and crafts-related hobbies. Join me for a smoke/drug-free beginning of leathered togetherness. POB 5172, Biloxi, MS 39534-0172. (LF6386)

#### MISSOURI

##### LEATHER RUBBER UNIFORMS

GWM, 37, 5'10", 160#, brown hair, clean shaven, hairy body, trim, healthy and hot; needs buddy/daddy; mutual fantasies; only masculine, legitimate men who love man sex need respond; I want to learn from a safe, hot dude what my limits are. Box 6697LF.

##### EAGER LOAFER/BOOTLICKER

Mid 30s, 6', 180, fiery blue-eyed, titan blond seeks appreciative GWM. Safe sex, no anal, limits mutually respected. Write JK, PO Box 30132, Kansas City, Missouri 64112

##### LEATHER, BOOTS AND BONDAGE

Slightly kinky, sexy BI/BI GWM, 48, 6', 165, looking for someone who can handle friendship/relationship with guy equally at home in full leather, jeans and boots, suit and tie or sweats and high-tops. Caring, sensitive, outgoing, enjoy working out, outdoors, cooking, reading, computers, music, movies and people. Fun-loving, but also serious. Professional, well-educated, no hang-ups about friends' professions or educational levels. Enjoy people for what/who they are, not what they earn/know. Prefers guys in 30s or early 40s in good physical shape who feel good about themselves. Honesty, openness and sincerity are essential. Photo isn't necessary but will assure quick response. Box 7303

#### NEVADA

##### HORNY IN RENO?

If you're manly, not overweight, I'll service that sweet thing. I'm neat, clean, older, offering good head. (702) 356-0187

#### NEW JERSEY

##### TORTURE TURN YOU ON?

Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30), well-built captives man enough to endure imaginative and heavy bondage, pain and torture in my extraordinarily equipped dungeon. Limits explored and expanded. More interested in classic torture scenes than leather sex. (201) 874-6725, after 8 PM (LF4769).



### MASTER

looking for slaves or bottoms who are into hot wax, TT, CBT, sucking, fucking, getting shaved, hoods, FF, dildoes and especially long ass play. Novice welcome. Letter, pictures and phone number to Master Ron, 302A East Beach Avenue, Brigantine, NJ 08203. Box 6977LF

### NEW JERSEY LEATHERMAN

GWM, 29, 5'10", 200, stached, seeks bottoms into TT, SM, BD, FF, body worship, leather, verbal abuse and dildoes. Safe only. Photo and letter to PO Box 473, Roseland, NJ 07068 (6779LF)

### HOT TIMES

South Jersey/Philadelphia GWM, 5'10", 28, Br/Bl, beard, looking for bottom or mutual partners. I'm into almost anything. Prefer hairy bodies. Age and looks not the most important things. Travel nationwide. Will answer all responses. Box 7230LF

### DAD/MASTER SEEKS SON

Goodlooking Italian, leather Dad/Master, 46, 5'8", 150, good build, dark hair, moustache, dominant, affectionate, firm but caring, not into games and Exclusively Top seeks a one-to-one no bullshit relationship with a goodlooking, masculine WM dad's son/slave, 21-34, who is self-reliant, obedient, submissive, into more than fantasy fulfillment and is exclusively bottom. You want to serve Dad/Master in SM, BD, spankings, enemas, etc. Safe sex only. Send photo, phone, letter to Box 1342, Bloomfield, NJ 07003

### NEW MEXICO

#### FORMER SLAVE BB

now proud Ledermeister wants to meet his match. Seeks company of others who have come up the hard way or will train other hardbodies who aspire to middle/Top management positions. Equal opportunity boss, 44, 5'11", 175 pounds of perfect proportions, Texas tits, massive 8" cut. Apply with photo and stats to 6683LF

### NEW YORK

#### PRIVATE LEATHERMEN'S CLUB

CELL BLOCK 28, 28 Ninth Avenue, New York City, NY 10014 (downstairs). Meets every Sunday from 3PM to 3AM. Also meets every Monday through Thursday from 8PM to 3AM and parties on 'til ??? FREE CLOTHES CHECK AND SODA BAR. BYOB. Bring in this ad for a FREE MEMBERSHIP. For more information, stop by, write or phone (212) 733-3144

#### PUSSY BOY SLUT WHORE

This pussy boy has a hot wet mouth, nice big tits and a real tight pussyhole. Love to serve and service a daddy and his friends, love water-sports and getting fucked. Especially love big black cocks. Reply Lennie, Box 650, c/o DMS, 132 W. 24th St., NYC, NY 10011 (LF6389) or call (212) 367-7484.

#### CAVERNOUS SHAVED MAN HOLE

Gym workouts keep my body in shape and daily bike riding keeps my melon ass cheeks molded hard. But, this healthy 41, W/M Scorpio pig's ass has a deep hungry hole that craves attention. Man is 5'7", 135 lbs., bearded, pierced tits-cock-balls, shaved chest, ass-c/b. Into mutual heavy ass work, ass toys, ball and foot fucking, L/L, mouth and tongue drool to extra special turn-on of feet, boots, socks, and jocks. Absolute turn-off to over-weights, unexperienced, and men who only have fantasies but are unable to live them. Communicate by phoning (212) 255-3138, 7-12pm EST or write Box 1440 Madison Square Station, NYC, NY 10159 with photo, phone, description. Experience a real MAN! LF5575

#### HOT SON/BOTTOM NEEDED

byhot Daddy/Top, 47, 88, athletic, 5'10", 170, masculine, sensitive, for serious, lasting relationship. Into S/M, B/D, all assplay, (safe) Gr/A, spanking. You: any race, good body,

serious about relationship and commitment. Photo/Phone (must) to Box 774, 263A W. 19 St., NY NY 10011. Box 6771LF

### STRICT DISCIPLINE

Men will be men and therefore, on occasion, require firm, no-nonsense discipline to improve their behavior, strengthen their character, or break their bad habits. Agree? If so, then write this 6'2", mustached, serious white male with your ideas/experiences. Lives upstate—does some traveling. Photo. Box 6768LF

### UPSTATE LEATHERMAN

Hot, leatherclad, booted man into the smell, taste, and feel of black leather, seeks same. Masculine, handsome, white, 36, 6ft, 165, blonde, mustache, good build. Full black leather, jacket, chaps, gloves, boots, uniforms, muscles, lite SM/BD, safe action only. Poughkeepsie area. Letter, phone, photo to Box 6845LF

### DADDY NEEDS USE

Sturdy WM 38 needs hot arrogant sadistic cock studs, jocks, bikers, mechanics, red-necks to work over/use me. Muscled hung U/C shit stomping ball busting WM 18-20s have me as total bootlick, toilet, punchbag, suck machine, fuckhole. Filthy boots/levis, leather forced buddy use a +. Box 6844LF

### SLAVE SEEKS MASTER

to train him for service in relationship centered on Master's cock, with Master's pleasure, comfort, convenience to come first. Perhaps a deeper relationship will follow. Slave is Irish, 34, 6', 190#, NYC & upstate. Non-live-in, on call or scheduled to start. Box 6842LF

### BIG TOUGH MUSCLE SON WANTED

by New York City Daddy. Live in with secure, stable sadistic GWM, 40 and take CBT, pec and nipple work, gut punching, and stand on abs. Use your powerful muscles to serve dad's every need and train for competition. Ph/Ph a must for this hairy bear with good build. Box 4717LF

### PUNISHMENT SLAVE

Good-looking Italian needs correction and will service tough sane White, Black, Hispanic men in work clothes, uniforms, wrestlers, boxers, rubber, 3 piece suits, leather, gut punch, catheters, enemas, cock & ball, verbal, safe sex, can be top. No phonies. Tel: 1-718-SM-80-408. Dave, PO Box 150 634, Brooklyn, New York 11215 or Box 6687LF

### FOOTBALL TEAM CAPTAIN

Hot WM, 33, 6'1", 185, very attractive, masculine, and works out, seeks tall/big guy who was or wishes he were a TEAM CAPTAIN to act out sweaty lockerroom, frat-hazing, foot, and other explosive fantasies. Call Hank, btwn 8 pm-12 mid, to meet in NYC (NO phone j/o) at (212) 675-7352. Box 6688LF

### PART TIME URINAL

needs a Master in Western NY area to expand my limits and make me Your toilet. Train me, Sir, to feed out of Your hole or dog bowl. Would like to be kept in diapers and collar, etc. Need to be Your toilet and pet. I'm 38, 6', average looks. Used rubbers appreciated and enjoyed. Box 6699LF

### A CHALLENGE TO A REAL MASTER

Bottom/passive is seeking to serve, expand and learn from knowledgeable Master(s). Young acting and thinking 45, educated. It blond hair and blue eyed. Wishes to continue previous training in the leather and S/M arts. Needs to be a captive of a Master who is not bound to any rigid "method" but is able to use a good mind and willing body for his pleasure. Age and appearance secondary to ability. Based NYC, travel WNY often, other areas occasionally. Phone and photo helpful. Box 6930LF

### INITIATE A PREPPY!

Collegiate, clean-shaven, 28, 5'9", 150 lbs, reddish-blond, cut, Joe-College look. Dirty talk, assplay, spanking, nipples are a turn-on. Show me how a real man jerks off. Photo required. Tell me how you'd show me a safe,

hot, masculine time! Box 8501, FDR Station, NYC 10150.(6936LF)

### MARRIED LEATHER TOPMAN

Daddy, 50, 6'3", 250 lbs., beard, hairy, tattoos, big gut, cigar smoker, 6-pack drinker, fat cut meat, big hangers, polar bear into C/BT, foreskin, TT, WS, gloved FF. Especially like competition BBs and bubble butts. Looking for a true bottom for weekly workouts. Photo with letter. Box 6834LF

### HANDSOME GUY

Creative & masculine leatherman, late twenties, 6'1", 175, dark blond, blue eyes, stach looking for other guys into leather and mutual FF. Stach a plus. Send letter & picture. No picture, no answer. Box 6979LF

### HOT NORTHERN EUROPEAN TOP

Exceptionally handsome, tall, blond, muscled, hot nipples, young, hung, sadist stud seeks sexy masculine muscular hung hunks to torture (tits, cock and balls, body), to command, to service me. No live-in, work to regular sessions, possible ownership. Phone and photo must. Master Mitchell, Box 110, New York, NY 10464 (6984LF)

### LAZIEST BEAR IN TOWN

Lay me back, spread my legs, and show me what your slurping, slobbering mouth is for. You're intelligent, affectionate, trusting, and needs lots of mutual intimacy and slow, non-reciprocal cocksucking. I'm 43, 5'10", 185, Br/Gr, bearded, hairy, chunky bear. Make me feel good, and I'm yours. Box 7041LF

### PISS PIG CAN'T GET 'NUFF

of hot, wet men, groups or single, juicy assholes and foreskins, L/L, T/T, deep rim, vacuum, dildoes, Top, bottom, mutual; F/F Top. 44, in shape, 5'10", 150, big tits, dick and balls. Shaved and pumped. Deep ass and mouth. No fats or furies. Photo/phone. Box 7051LF

### ROCHESTER NOVICE

24, brown hair/eyes, 6'1", 180, beard and

moustache, into leather, T/T, C/B/T, shaving, piercing, B/D, watersports, needs non-smoking Master/lover who can show me the ropes but who won't mind having the tables turned now and then. Box 7045LF

### LEATHER MASTER

6'1", 200, handsome, 38, seeks obedient slaves interested in giving pleasure/taking orders. Photo/photo required. AI, PO Box 20004, LD-TR-Sta., NYC, NY 10011

### CONSTRUCTION WORKERS

Hot Master and handsome slave, 39, and 30, both construction workers, 6', 178, moustached, hung, uncut and cut respectively want goodlooking stud Masters and slaves who are versatile for 3, 4 or more ways. Safe action only. Photo, phone or no reply. Box 7079LF

### DOMINANT MAN SOUGHT

GWM seeks friendly leather. No drugs, pot, heavy drinkers, hustlers. S. Westchester vicinity/parking. LSA, 147 West 42 Street, Room 603, NYC 10036

### DADDY WANTED

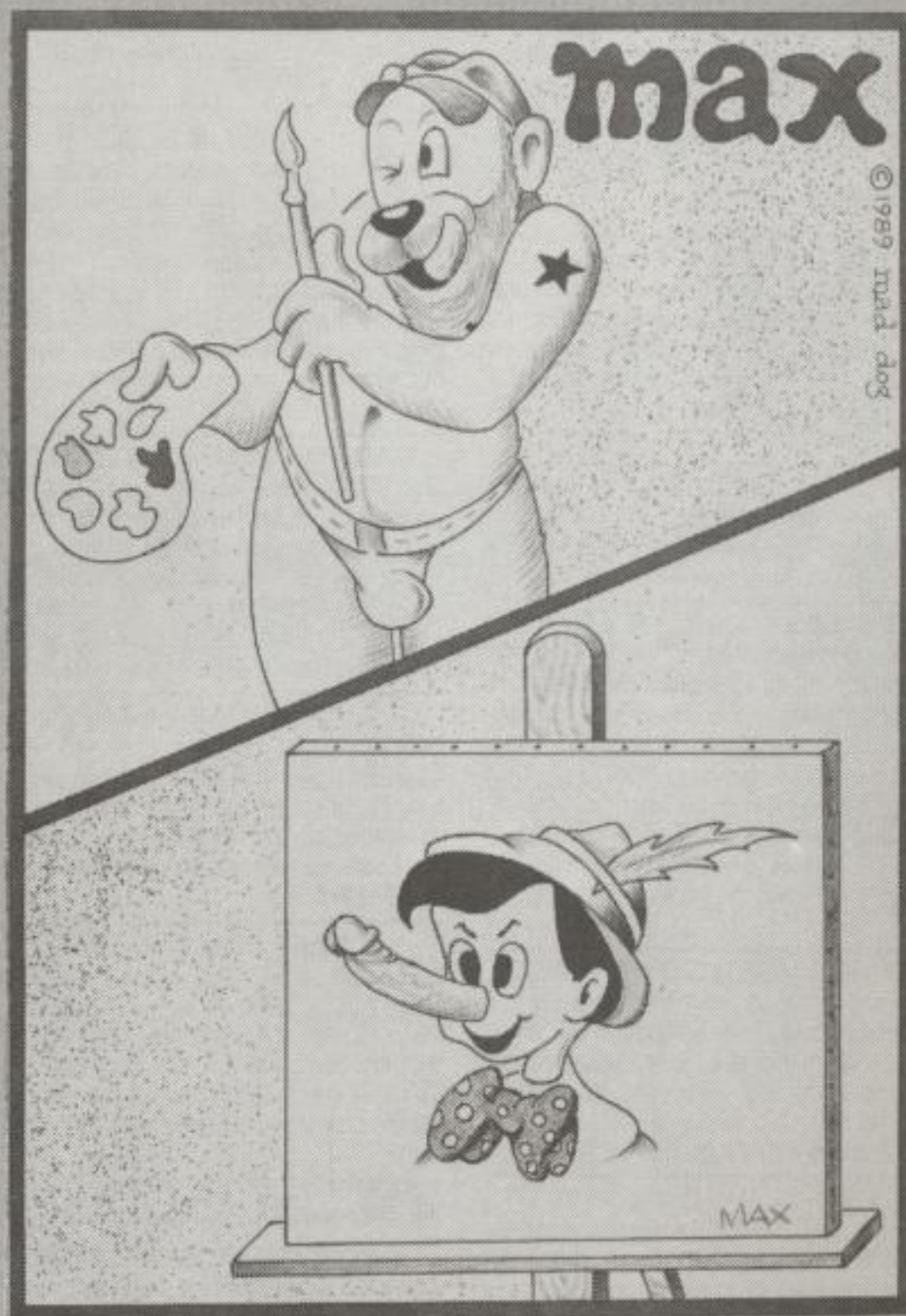
Latin boy, White, healthy, clean shaven, submissive, 5'4", 130, 40, in-shape, hairy, uncut, seeks Top bearded Daddy, caring for relationship, domination, leather, spanking, VA, safe kink. No cigarettes. Box 7151LF

### THE CELLBLOCK ANNEX

Hosted by Lenny of the Cellblock and David of the Hangout. A Subterranean Men's Club for your cruising and playing pleasure. "Where Men Are Men and Boys Are Toys" Open Friday and Saturday nights. Full juice and soda bar (BYOB). 673 Hudson Street, NYC 10014. Telephone: (212) 627-1140. Call or write for information.

### SPANKER JUSTIFIED

GWM will rub dominant man's fly. You give me a firm, barehanded spanking as punishment for groping you without permission. Safe sex







only. No drugs, pot, heavy drinkers, hustlers. S. Westchester vicinity/parking. LSA, 147 West 42 Street, Room 603, NYC 10036

#### NASTY BOYS

Leather Daddy, 50, sensual, defined body, firm hot bubble butt. Fuck, fist, beat it. You: combo man/boy, 20 to 40. Squat down, let Daddy eat your dirty hole. Be my raunch, pain, pig boy. NYC and Hudson Valley. Box 7168

#### DOMINANT SADISTIC MASTER

wants young, trim, submissive, masochistic slaveboy, into all scenes, no limits, experienced/novice ok. Fantasies become reality. You: into pain, total servitude, anything! Serious only! Master: 45, 6', 180, lives in NY, Miami, travels. Supply detailed experiences, desires, photo, phone. Box 345, 70-A Greenwich Avenue, NYC 10011 (7200LF)

#### BLACK STAG SEEKS WHITE DOE

for licentious, monogamous, romantic mating to last beyond the season. Tawny brown, big-dick buck is 29, 6'3", 175, healthy, smooth, defined, moustache. Very sensible/practical, educated, quiet, dominant, horny for pretty pink pussy and cuntmouth all my Own! Not into brutality, pain, FF, etc., but committed, caring, communicative relationship with healthy, clean, stable, reliable, understanding Obedient well-mannered whiteboy I can love and fuck (safely). Satisfy a black man. Mutual loyalty/respect. Honesty with our needs, feelings. Serious only! No drugs, bullshit, barflies, disco hoppers. Know what you want! PO Box 1555, NYC 10011

#### ARGENTINIAN PRIME BEEF

This guy from Las Pampas needs someone for mutual assplay into FF. I am goodlooking, 5'9", 148. No overweights and unexperienced. Phone (212) 677-6706 or write with Ph/Ph to PO Box 436, Old Chelsea Station, NY, NY 10011. (7231LF)

#### TAKE MY BALLS, PLEASE

GWM, 33, 5'8", 160 with a beautiful, muscular hairy chest would like to donate his balls to a young smooth Master. Are there any smooth Masters under 25? I'm willing to live a celibate life for the right Master. GL, #15F, 496A Hudson Street, NYC 10014

#### 40 PLUS

Mature gent seeks in-shape 40 plus gent to share SM sex, Top or bottom including affection and maybe more. Box 7251

#### WANTED: TOTAL SLAVE

for permanent ownership as this man's prized possession. You: no limit masochist, into real slavery not fantasy role. Ready to surrender your life, accepting total mind-body discipline, torture, permanent bondage, kink, boot-foot worship, public-private humiliation. Master: Dark Italian Scorpion, 35, 6', 155 hard, hairy lbs., 8" uncut-thick, experienced sadist. Send mandatory biographical application, photos to 7262LF

#### DOG PIG NEEDS TO SERVICE

a hot raunchy man to collar me, make me lick and service boots, feet, armpits, balls, chew raunchy, sweaty jockstrap, sweatsox. I will eat and drink from dog dish. Also WS, verbal abuse, tit and ball work. Sir, please send orders & photo if you can. Box 7232LF

#### LIVE-IN SLAVE GWM 18-30

into heavy CBT, TT, WS, whipping, confinement. Have extensive basement playroom. Want an assistant to my consulting practice with PC programming/data base skills. Only

call if interested in live-in. Answer questions on answering machine and leave your number. CJ (201) 874-6909

#### HOT ITALIAN BOTTOM

Masculine male, 32, blk/hazel, 5'9", 160, very handsome, seeks equally handsome, beefy, dominant Tops to serve. Need initiation into safe SM, WS and possible raunch combined with genuine affection. Blacks, Italians and PRs with moustaches a plus. Send photo/phone to Box 7305

#### RUBBERMAN

in Western NY needs a Master or playmate for regular fun and games or phone sex. Heavy into rubber and latex, leather, sports gear and jocks. I like bondage, boot licking, water sports, heavy verbal abuse, etc. Sir, I'll take care of all Your needs. im 38, 6', 175, bearded, pierced tits and dick. Sir, I need to serve You, please. Box 6699LF

#### MARRIED COCKSUCKER

Handsome, 31, 6', 155, with a real tight pussyass, needs to service horny, hung, Topmen/Daddies weekday mornings in NYC (Preferably Chelsea/West Village). Dark complexions (Italian/Latino/Black), hairy, and big uncut cocks are all turn-ons. 70A Greenwich Avenue, #467, NYC 10011 (7295LF)

#### TALL/BROAD MEN

Do you need really exciting service (especially those big feet) by a hot WM, 33, 6'1", 185, very attractive, masculine, works out, and sincere? Then Top or bottom, please call Burt, between 8pm-12mid at (212) 675-7352, to meet in NYC. (No phone JO), for your regular locker room pleasure, total explosive action, and more. (7292LF)

#### MEN IN BLUE

33 year old GWM, bottom, needs to provide worship, adoration, service to real-life Policemen, not guys just pretending. NYCPD and NYCTA Cops command respect and deserve worship and devoted service. Need to be violated by You to be reminded who really runs things in the Big Apple. Live in Manhattan but will travel throughout metro NY to meet Your needs. Box 7287

#### DAD/TOP SEEKS SON/BOTTOM

Me: White male, 42, 5'8", 150, handsome, good body, straight acting and married. You: younger, masculine, goodlooking, good body (short a plus), into bondage, discipline, submission, mutual tit work. Metro New York area. Photo a must; phone number gets quick response. Box 7312

#### HOLESOME

Bottom wants to serve endowed Topmen. Open my holes wide to dominating use. I am a hungry fuckmouth, a pissface who needs his ass plunged. VA, beer, grease/grime, bondage, aroma, safesex, NY area. Photo, action. Box 6427LF

#### BEER BELLY MASTER

Italian, 38, 5'9", 215, cigar smoker, seeks chunky dog/pig into heavy whippings, torture, CBT, TT, WS, FF, bondage, scat, dog food, leather, complete humiliation, degradation. Shit that wants to be treated like shit. Photo, detailed letter, qualifications to Box 7322LF

#### NORTH CAROLINA

##### CIGAR SMOKING BIKER

46, 6'1", trim WM, gray/brown hair and beard, looking for FF action. Smell my cigar

and leather while I fist your ass. Can switch. Cycle cruising with your ass plugged. No drugs, aroma OK. Cigar smoker preferred. Relationship possible. NC, SC, VA area. Photo if possible. Box 7042LF

#### OHIO

##### INTENSE

ME: Gwm, 40, 5'10", 162, Bn, Bn, Dominant, Sadistic, Master, Moustache, Thinning Hair, Independent, Masculine, Hairy you: gwm, submissive, masochistic, slave, younger, shorter, hot slim or hunky body, bubble butt, masculine, blond, swimmer, student, jock, bodybuilder, construction, farm or bluecollar punk, but open to others. DRESS: Leather, Levis, Uniforms, Cowboy. INTEREST: SM, CBT, Bondage, Discipline, Hot Wax, Spanking, Ass Beating, Whipping, Flogging, Electrotorture, Constriction, Spit, Sweat. TOOLS: Whips, Belts, Paddles, Straps, Canes, Cuffs, Restraints, Ropes, Chains, Gags, Blindfolds, Hoods, Clamps, Candles, Generators, Violet Wands, Cattle Prods, Rawhide, Collars, Brushes. CONDITIONS: Me: Drug Free, you: non-abuser, Safe, Sane, Consensual, Brutal Prolonged, Intense. RESPOND: SIR, PO Box 0821, Cincinnati, OH 45210. Box 6837LF

##### DADDY/MASTERS NEEDED

GWM, 35, 185, 5'11", beard, brown hair, green eyes, 7" cut, FR/A, GR/P, submissive. Seeking hot, hung, muscled, hairy Tops, 24-45 for SM, BD, WS, TT, CBT, FF, shaving, enemas. Expand my limits while I worship your body, Sir and fulfill your leather fantasies. Dayton, Cincinnati, OH. Box 5514LF

##### ENGLISH DISCIPLINE

Former English Prep School Prefect seeks U.S. butts for strap, paddle, cane and belt. Here's your opportunity to experience the trauma of the British schoolboy. GWM, 41, PO Box 14056, Cleveland, OH 44114 (LF6895)

##### SLAVE TRAINING!

Master: WM, 26, 6', blond/blue, 170, jock. Slave: WM, 19-29, athletic/jock, submissive, into bondage, CBT, TT and leather. If you have always wanted to be trained as a part-time slave through bondage and discipline but were afraid, don't be! Discretion is a must. Limits respected. However, they will be expanded. If you are ready to be trained, send photo and phone. No fats, fems or drugs. PO Box 328761, Columbus, OH 43232

##### MOVING TO CINCINNATI

Handsome, athletic, GWM, 33, 6'1", dark brown hair, hazel green eyes seeks masculine types in Cincinnati area into serious bondage and SM scenes. Top or bottom. Ethnic types especially favored. All serious letter with pic will be answered. Box 7236LF

##### TICKLE-TORTURE & LEATHER

Slim, 35, GWM, 6'1", needs to exchange massages, tickles, torture, bear hugs, playing with a LeatherMan, im a non-smoking, educated, professional. I stay limber & in-shape through casual exercise. Would like to expand both the Top and bottom within me. PO Box 12650, Toledo, OH 43606. (7299LF)

##### FUCKTOY WANTED

by hot, super hung couple, mid 30s. You must be hot, endowed, eager to please, and be into all forms of assplay. No bullshit about lack of experience, hangups, or willingness to learn. Cum prepared. Photos only. Box 7307

#### OREGON

##### MATURE M.C. LEATHERMAN

Harley-riding bootmaster seeks safe sex relationship with bottom into on-going leather experiences. No pain or far-out kink. Just healthy leather sex, boot-licking fantasies. If young, you are mature and masculine. If my age, you are affectionate, intense in your dedication to the boot/leather lifestyle. Box 6764LF

##### LEATHER DADDY/DADDY BEAR

35 yo. bearded attractive WM wants leather Daddy or Daddy bear for morning or afternoon sessions of manly safe sex, playing with tits, ass, balls, and mind. Box 6937LF

##### NIPPLE TORTURE

and/or rubber bondage sound hot? Shy, good-looking guy, 37, 6'3", 166, seeking thin, cute friend with safe, similar interests. Bottom or top. Box 7178

#### PENNSYLVANIA

##### ASS-EATING ADDICT

Goodlooking expert ass-eater, seeks tops, bottoms for regular action weekends & possible evenings in Philadelphia area. Pluses clean and shaved & stretched holes, uncut. Into arm pits, tit play, W/S, FF. Race not important. photo and serious minded answered first. No fats or fems. Box 6902LF

##### BOY WANTS LEATHER DADDY

Very handsome, 30, 5'11", 165, brown hair/blue eyes, submissive son seeks a Leather Daddy/Topman figure to serve and respect. Boy wants to learn to have fun with his Dad. Cigar smokers and photo a plus. Please write to Sonny, PO Box 15285, Philadelphia, PA 19125. (7040 LF)

##### BLACK OR HAIRY WHITE TOP

wanted for ass belonging to a 36, 6', 160 White bottom. Looking for a dominant, cocky, hung fuck buddy. Good ass for good dick. Tourists, truckers, transients welcome. Bottom is attractive, professional and hot and sleazy for the right guy. Box 53113, Philadelphia, PA 19105

#### RHODE ISLAND

##### MASTER/DAD NEEDED

Master/Top needed by WM submissive. Need training in SM. Please, Sir, use my hot, masculine, muscular body for your pleasure. Interests: bondage, tit/cock play, obeying, pleasuring demanding Master. Sir, I need Teacher, to be naked, expand my limits, train me. Hardworking, goodlooking. Box 6342LF

#### SOUTH CAROLINA

##### SC SLAVE NEEDS HUNG TOPS

25 year old slave needs horny, hung Topmen to fill my hot holes. I am obedient, healthy and love using my lips and tongue anywhere you say. Also have tight asshole that needs hard, juicy cocks inside. I would enjoy submitting to WS, dildoes, BD and have large collection of BD and Leather videos you could enjoy while I service your Topman needs. Top couples, also groups welcomed. Write to K.M. PO Box 6947, Columbia, SC 29260 (6698LF)

##### BY YOUR BALLS

Cigar-chewing redneck Daddy, 43, 6', lean and mean, will take ownership of family jewels of





Healthy young buck needing ass turned into cunthole for heavy horse cock. Discipline, shaving, T/T, W/S, V/A. Give Daddy your balls and be his pussyboy punk. Hot photo & letter. Box 7050LF

#### WM 40S WANTS LIVE-IN

Clean, employable, healthy (I'll check!) obsessively oversexed, manly, s-t-r-a-i-g-h-t WM (Ital-PR-Lat, 25-34, muscles, hung t-h-i-c-k, bullnut lowhangers, hairy, dominant, verbal, rough, thuggish, exhibitionistic, arrogant) to suck worship. Handwrite complete details, your expectations, several nude pix (a must!!). Box 7237LF

#### HARD WORKOUT PARTNER

College Jock, 22, 5'10", 145, blond, blue, in-shape and masculine. I'm well-adjusted, laid-back, honest and hard-working. Romance not necessary. Friendship and safe, intense bondage and SM are. I'm Top unless you are man enough to make me bottom. You be under 30, playful, and independent. No overweights, feminines or druggies. Relationship possible. PO Box 1381, Clemson, SC 29633

### TENNESSEE

#### SEEKING BOTTOM/COMPANION

Mostly top wants mostly bottom for moderate to heavy SM, kink, passion, pain in Nashville. Top is 35, 5'9", 175#, professional, beard, very hairy, intense, caring, enjoys leather bonds, straps, whips. Desires sexual bottom/slave, but in other respects, partner/companion, willing to explore, experiment and expand limits. Box 6833LF

#### REAL MEN GET REAL SERVICE

White male, 6'1", 220, 6 1/2" uncut, needs Masters to serve. W/B truckers/bikers, hairy a plus. Mid-Tenn on I40 between Nashville/Knoxville. Have play room, lite to heavy SM, FF, W/S, domination and much more. Only REAL MEN call. No j/o, bullshit. Travelers welcome. Have place to park big rigs. Call (615) 528-5128. John (Perm Master/slave possible). (6943LF)

### TEXAS

#### WILD GREEK STUD

I am willing to do outdoor naked labor or farm work. Willing to be trained as work horse, to be hitched to plow, stabled, to be kept in hay loft or barn naked, as a work animal. Steven Paladino, POB 146, Carrizo Springs, Texas 78834. Phone (512) 876-3263. Box 6781LF

#### WANTED: BONDAGE MASTER

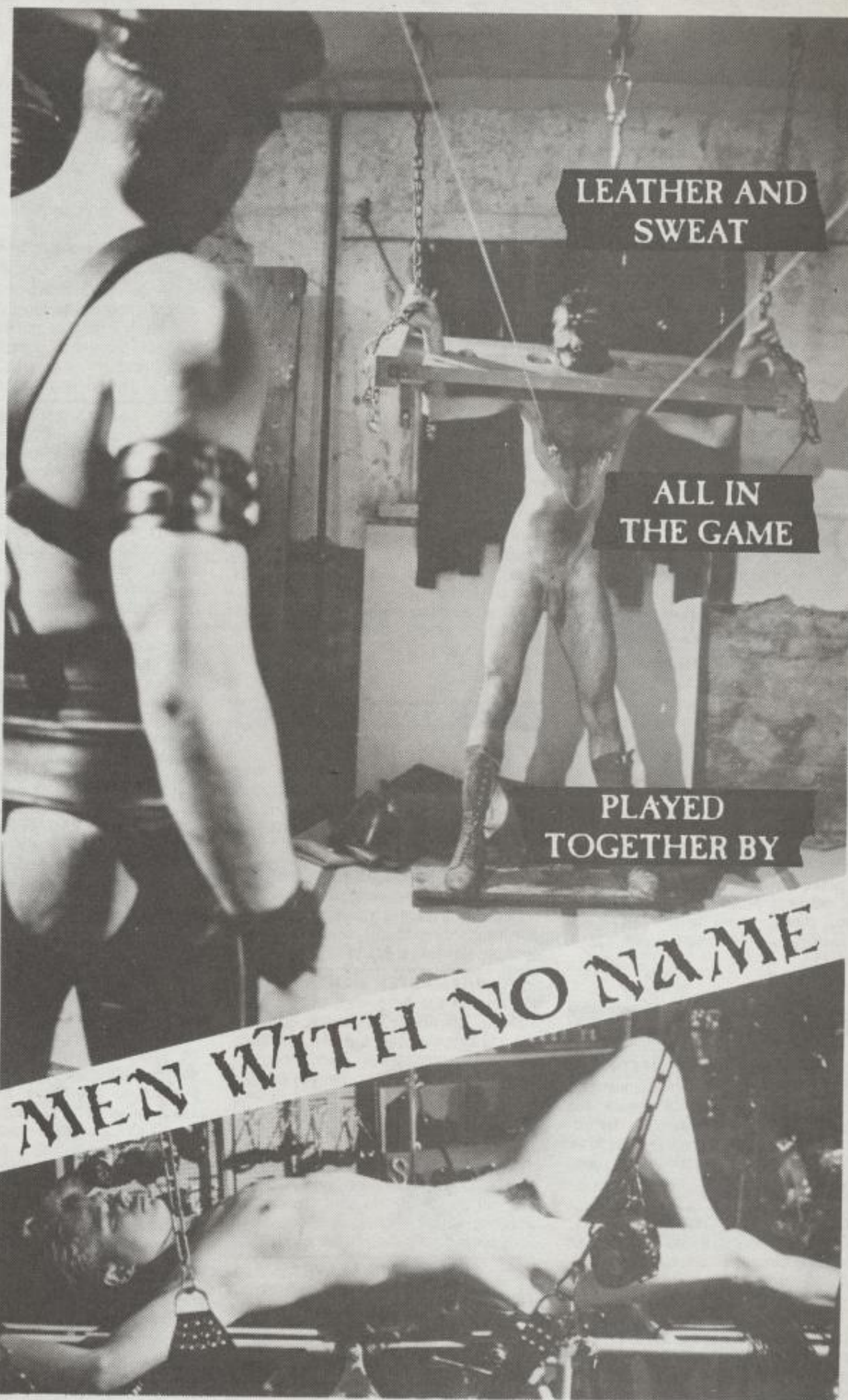
Hot, muscular jock WM, 5'8", 160, 34 yrs. enjoys heavy restraint, bondage, wrestling, forced safe sex or no sex, but lots of tying and gagging. Mostly bottom but can be versatile. Novice in TT and CBT but eager to expand limits. Discreet and safe, expect same. Box 6158LF

#### INTENSE LUBBOCK STUD

GWM, 36, 5'9", 160, good build, hung, masculine, into CBT, TT, bondage and lots of hot but safe action. I'm mainly Top, but am looking for the Man who can tame and train me. Looks unimportant; brain, build and attitude are. Letter, photo, and phone to Box 6269LF

#### KINKY LEATHER BOOTMASTER

Sweaty, stinky, Latino, 6'2", 200, 45, seeks slave(s) (Corpus Christi, Texas area only). Pigout on my 16" high engineer boots, gloves,



### MARATHON FILMS

#### THE DUNGEONS OF EUROPE PART III

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: MAIL MARKETING, P.O. BOX 923398, SYLMAR, CA 91392-3398

TO ORDER BY CREDIT CARD ONLY - CALL 1-800-325-6794 IN CALIF. - 1-818-362-5886

NOT AVAILABLE IN TN-AZ-NC-FL-UT-NE

Qty	Title	Price	Amnt
	Men With No Name	79.95	
	Like Moths To A Flame	79.95	
	Pictures From The Black Dance	79.95	
	Born To Raise Hell	69.95	

☐ VHS ☐ BETA Sub Total \$

Calif. Res. add 6.5% tax

SHIPPING \$3 1st item, \$1 each addl

Overnight Service \$12.00 per tape

BUY TWO, DEDUCT \$10.00 from total

CHECKS HELD TWO WEEKS Total Amnt Enclsd \$

NO ORDERS FILLED WITHOUT SIGNATURE

Name (print)

Address

City

State

Zip

☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ CHECK ☐ CASH OR M.O.

C.C. #

Exp. Dt.

Signature

I warrant that I am over 21 yrs. of age and am the cardholder of the above credit card

5313 Bakman Ave., Suite 307, North Hollywood, Calif. 91601





jeans, till your face is black with axle grease, oil, mud, asphalt, grime. Master will administer chain bondage, whippings, CBT, TT, etc. Only letters with photo will get response. Box 7153LF

#### SIRI

Houston WM, Bld., 32, 5'10", 165, hairy chest, muscular, wants to service you, your cock, balls, ass, armpits, boots, while you give VA, BD, TT, CBT, spankings. Please include phone #. Box 7283

#### SENSITIVE TOP MAN WANTED

Deaf man wants workouts and bondage scenes. Sign language or notes. No drugs. Safe sex only. Piercing optional. Box 7321

### VIRGINIA

#### 2 MASTERS WITH SLAVE

Masters: GWM, 31, 6'1", 180, 8" cut cock. GWM 34, 5'10", 165, 10" uncut cock. Slave: GWM, 32, 5'5", 140, 7" uncut cock. Seek Top/bottoms to expand with long sessions. Anything goes. Masters always Tops, slave does what we say. Photo/phone. David Miller, Box 5306, Portsmouth, VA 23703.

#### AT YOUR SERVICE

WM, 33, seeks training sessions with Dirty Dad/Top/Master into leather, bondage, CBT, WS, sweat, chores, humiliation, etc. Big, beefy body and nasty sense of humor are pluses. Photo, phone, short letter gets quick response. Box 11444, Norfolk, VA 23517. (7301LF)

### WASHINGTON

#### NORTHWEST BUDDY NEEDED

47, 5'11", 210, brown hair, thick moustache, seeks companion for medical scenes. Into humiliation, light S/M are pluses. This discreet, HIVneg professional will respond to all, prefer photo/phone. Old fashioned hay rolling sex ok too. Box 7056LF

#### BONDAGE BUDDY/SUBMISIVE

wanted by experienced Top. Looking for bottom into complete immobilization, mummification, hoods, gags, blindfolds, leather, rope, rubber, duct tape, tit clamps, cock and ball work, mild to severe, short to extended sessions. Novices OK. Top: 39, 5'7", 160, short trimmed hair, clean shaven. Bottom should be 25-40, up to 6'2", well-built. Non-smoker a plus. HIV status no problem-Safe Sex Only. If possible, reply with photo and phone. Occupant, 300 Lenora Street, #P323, Seattle, WA 98121

#### HIV-

Cute 37 (looks 25), 5'9", clean shaven, 150, nice body, seeks confident, stable, mature Caucasian or Black Master/Daddy into ownership, training, sex, domination of virgin slave boy. Please, Sir, use mouth as urinal, tongue toilet paper. Am lonely and hungry for serious, lasting SM relationship. Box 7264LF

#### HOT, HORNY LEATHERMAN

34, 5'10", 177, hairy, bearded, versatile, with good build seeks buddies into leather, Levis, boots, uniforms, fucking, fistfucking, SM, BD and more. Ich Kann auf Deutsch. Jeg taler norsk. Hablo español. Photo to Bridwell, 3318 Lincoln Way, Unit A, Lynnwood, WA 98036.

### WEST VIRGINIA

#### BOTTOM SEEKS TOP MASTER

Wheeling, Steubenville, Pittsburgh area. Kinky, submissive, goodlooking, muscular, Gay, White male, 35, 150, 5'7", blond/green eyes. Into light SM, bondage, dildoes, FF, enemas, hot wax. Display me naked in front of your friends. Verbally abuse me. Race not a problem. Send letter, phone and photo a must. Gets mine. Box 7152LF

#### GENTLE MASTER WANTED

Am 30, but look younger. Looking for construction worker, biker, trucker, pro wrestler types. Into leather, worn Levis, tall boots, pecs, muscles, armpits and tattoos. Need limits expanded to getting fucked for the first time by a real macho stud. Any age. Novice to scene. Not into torture scenes. Send photo. Box 7204LF

### WISCONSIN

#### SUBMIT NOW

Top seeks submissives, bottoms, and slaves from NE Wisconsin area. Let's explore those mutual desires inspired by Drummer. Don't delay our pleasure any longer, submit your application now. Box 4876LF

#### BOTTOM NEEDS LESSONS

GWM, 35, 6', 180 bottom looking for right top leatherman to teach him the ropes. Education needed in fisting, titwork, bondage and submission. Milwaukee. Box 6782LF

#### YOUNG MASTER WANTS SLAVE

Me: 24, hot and hung, want smooth young slaveboy into BD, CBT, TT, hoods, gags, light SM and extended bondage. Muscles, masochism and intelligence mandatory. Kink, leather and rubber in bed, can you be friend and love out. Send photo, explicit expectations and needs. PO Box 55216, Madison, Wisconsin 53705 (6769LF)

#### BOY WANTED

40 year old, tall, lean, no b.s. Dad wants boy to take full charge of. Into cars, working out, wrestling, athletics, leather and bondage sex. Send pix and spec sheet to Box 6831LF

#### WHIPPING SLAVE

43, 6', 170 needs to return after layoff. Experienced only. Travel Midwest. Box 1021, Madison, WI 53701

#### WHOEVER

Whatever, whenever, wherever. Box 7291

### INTERNATIONAL

When answering foreign ads with box numbers, remember to include the correct amount of overseas airmail postage. Current rates are 44¢ per 1/2-ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

#### SWISS TOPMAN COMING TO US

all June, 1989. Muscular, darkhaired, bearded, early 50s, 5'11", 160, good shape, perfect health (HIVneg) this leatherman wants to meet masculine, hairy, kinky leathermen, 28 to 50 for extensive assplay, titwork, optional FF, scat and mainly raunchy long rimming sessions. Write with photo also if visiting Switzerland. Boris Rahm, Hardstr. 58, Basle Switzerland. (5048LF)

#### BLACK SADIST/MASTER

cruel and uncompromising, demands total

obedience and submission within a framework of safety and healthy S/M. I am 30, 5'9", 163, highly intelligent, not interested in bull-shit or Eurocentric stereotypes of Black people. You are meek, wealthy, healthy and ready to serve. Photo & phone. Box 7049LF

#### HELL AND BACK

USA/Northern Europe. Wanted: Correction or Police Officer/MP/SS into heavy SM indoors and outdoors. Bedroom games out. Only interested in hard action within limits. I'm 34, 180, 5'11", white, goodlooking, crew-cut, healthy, muscular, not submissive. Need one partner, 30-40, no beard, moustache, fat, healthy caucasian male, real sadist, strong body and head, tough, wearing police or military gear. Must have well-equipped, private, soundproof facilities. Motivation and scene important. I'm into resisting persuasion, testing and increasing endurance through progressive training over 2/3 days. You get off on initiation, rough contact, verbal abuse, controlled brutality, interrogation, whipping. You would like your partner bare chested wearing jungle fatigues and boots. If you're the man I should face, send challenge with picture c/o Drummer. Box 7208

#### SITUATION VACANT/AUSTRALIA

I am keen to bring "Down Under" to Australia either: a 6' plus bodybuilder with lots of definition; or a tall light muscular dancer, gymnast physique. Air fares and accommodation will be provided as well as a job or retainer of say A\$250 per week for a period of say one month. Age around 21-28. I am 50 years old, lean, clean, fit and healthy, 5'10" tall, 154, businessman, keen golfer and sportsman. I like to be slowly stripped, secured, stretched out, whipped, have my nipples tortured, and be jacked off. The applicant will need to be discreet, intelligent, look and act in a masculine manner and above all, have common sense and a sense of humour. Please send photos stripped to the waist or in speedos. Please send a synopsis of your life and lifestyle, your present employment and perhaps your aspirations. I see this as an opportunity for an attractive, young man to explore the Eastern Seaboard of Australia. It is a vast and wonderful country with many opportunities. There is much to see and do and I am sure that if you have a sense of humour and an outgoing personality, you will have wonderful time. We are all sports mad if you happen to be an athlete. My business and family commitments see to it that my wants are not demanding nor are they difficult to satisfy. Come down under, put a prawn on the barbie and try the new power beer. Write soon and include postage for Airmail rates to Australia. Box 7241

W-18LKS, SMTHI41, LG, HRYVGN  
Jon, R3, 845 NormanLn93108Px?

#### GERMAN SEEKS BLACK FRIENDS

Only Blacks deserve my attention! German, 33, moustache, desires to abuse Black servants! Masculine, hung, hairy a plus, but everybody considered. Photo and detailed letter mandatory. Can travel anywhere. Box 7313

#### GERMAN SLAVE GAY

I want to get in touch with a gay who is living in the USA. I'm a German gay, 29, 190, 6'3". I'm interested in SM, leather. If there is anyone who wants to find a friend in Europe, I'd be glad to get a letter from you. My answer may be expected immediately. Box 7316

### CANADA

Canadian postal rates are now 30¢ for the first ounce, 22¢ for each additional ounce. Letters without correct postage will be destroyed.

#### DR. SOUGHT

Good-looking, 33, 6'3", 210, dark hair/beard, seeks "doctor" to give me a complete naked physical examination, paying particular attention to cock, balls and ass. Looking for a scene that's as realistic as possible. Photo/phone preferred. Vancouver. Box 5658LF

#### TRAINING NEEDED

boy, 28, 6'1", seeks training by sane, experienced leather Top. I'm willing and eager to learn from the right man who can extend my horizons. Interests include leather, boots, bondage, uncut men, light S/M. You: 35+, fit, uncut and hairy a plus, photo appreciated. Box 6978LF

#### BOOTS, SPURS, HI-TOP SNEAKERS

Locker room valet for football, basketball, hockey teams, licking, sucking, eating dirty, sweaty, sneakers, socks, feet clean! ... Boot-boy in bunkhouse full of cowboys with grimy socks, boots and spurs! ... Bootblack for squads of motorcycle cops! ... That is my wish for 1989. Box 7057LF

#### MANBOY

29, 5'11", 135, brown/blue, moustache, 8" cut, into shaving, leather, underwear, piss, sweat, tits, ripe crotches, boots, dirt, looking for Daddy or Big Brother to share life experiences and fantasies: head to toe shaving, bondage, short-term slavery. All answered. Box 7300LF

### ENGLAND

#### BUSINESS TRAVELLER SEEKS MATES

A beautifully pierced, 41-year-old cock, surrounded by tattoos is looking for compatible mate. Owner travels widely in Europe, and East Coast. Holiday promised to right prospect. Photos, letters, calls all appreciated and answered. Box 6282LF

#### VERMONT ARTIST

We missed the full moon, but you made my month. You don't need a bike; you can ride me like that any time. Just call me! Yes, Sir, I am eating my greens. Box 6230LF

#### MASOCHISTIC DAD

62, excellent physical condition, 5'10", 180, short silver hair, moustache, super tits, masculine, full leather, deep throat expert, TT, dildoes and more, welcomes hot BB/muscle-men Tops. Visit NY often. Box 7240LF

### WEST GERMANY

#### HELL BENT FOR LEATHER

Uniformed Leatherman, 38, 6'1" 195. Looking for other Tops who live leath uniforms, rasslin' and BMW or Harleys. I'm the Man of your dreams and the Man of your nightmares. Macho Men with Moustaches a Must, all others save your stamps. Write "Major Mauler" Box 6410LF.

#### K-TOWN AMERICAN

Biker into leather, uniforms, B/D, Top or bottom, can take what I dish out. All military, MPs, SPs especially welcome. Safe, sane, discreet. Cops, bikers, write too, Stateside or



# THE LEATHER LINE

CALL NOW!



HEY BUDDY...  
IT'S FOR  
YOU !!

TALK LIVE WITH  
HOT LEATHER MEN  
24 HOURS DAILY!

TOPS - BOTTOMS  
MASTERS - SLAVES

95 CENTS PER MINUTE

( You must be 18 or older )

1-900-999-6576

1-900-999-OK-SM

*Alternate Line, Inc.*





in Europe. (Often in US) Here's your chance—sit on your ass and we won't meet. If you're legit, write! Box 6770LF.

#### AMERICAN LEATHER & UNIFORMS

Two hot Harley riding leathermen, 36 & 30, visiting Germany in November, 1989. Looking for a place to hang our chaps for a couple of days. Can reciprocate in our Southern California home. Write for details. Tom and Brad, Box 2145, San Diego, CA 92112

#### MASTER WITH SLAVE

Experienced German Master, 40, (Interchain 445), with slave, 42, wishes to meet other Masters and/or slaves from all over. Into leather, uniforms, bondage, CBT, discipline scenes, equestrian training. Has well-equipped playroom. Write: Postfach 74 21, D-4400 Munster, West Germany or call 0251/55 77 3.

#### COMPUTERS

##### S/M COMPUTER

Bulletin board system kinky message base private mail, matchmaker surveys and more. (213) 393-4713 modem only. System password is DRUMMER.

#### HARD CANDY

Hottest gay board on the East Coast! Multi-line chat, files, games, dirty stories, filthy pix, horny men. (212) 787-4787

#### MAIL ORDER

The California law reads that anyone conducting a mail order business, or offering items for sale through the mail and using a post office box or mail drop service, must reveal, in all advertising, the address at which the business is being conducted. **To advertisers, this address must be included in all ad copy.** To readers, the address that appears at the end of a mail order ad (in parentheses) is the address required by state law. Most firms still prefer that correspondence be sent to the listed box number.

#### DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want. Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

#### BOUND & GAGGED

Hot bimonthly magazine contains accounts of true-life adventures in erotic male bondage, collected by the founder of the New York Bondage Club. Second year of publication.

Write for subscription to The Outbound Press, Suite 167, 496A Hudson Street, New York City, NY 10014

#### FQ IS BACK!

and looking to its readers for articles, fiction, photos, and artwork. Show us your skin, guys, and we'll show it off for you! Submit your work to: The Editor, FQ, Box 11314, SF, CA 94101-1314. Four-issue first-class subscriptions (which include a free 25-word classified ad!) are \$24 USA/Canada and \$33 foreign. (Please affirm over 21 with signature)

#### DRAWINGS BY REX

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send \$10.00 for five 8 1/2"x11" black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to Post Office Box 347, San Francisco, CA 94101. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

#### THE HUN

For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that

you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11308, Portland, OR 97211.

#### CASH FOR USED LEATHERS

All gear: boots, jackets, etc.  
CALL (801) 359-5145.

#### BEST IN AUDIO TAPES

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Calls) (Marine Brig) and information tapes like (Master) (slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape \$9.95. Send for list. Hatfield House, PO Box 1329, Guerneville, CA 95446

#### JOIN THE BEAR SCOUTS!

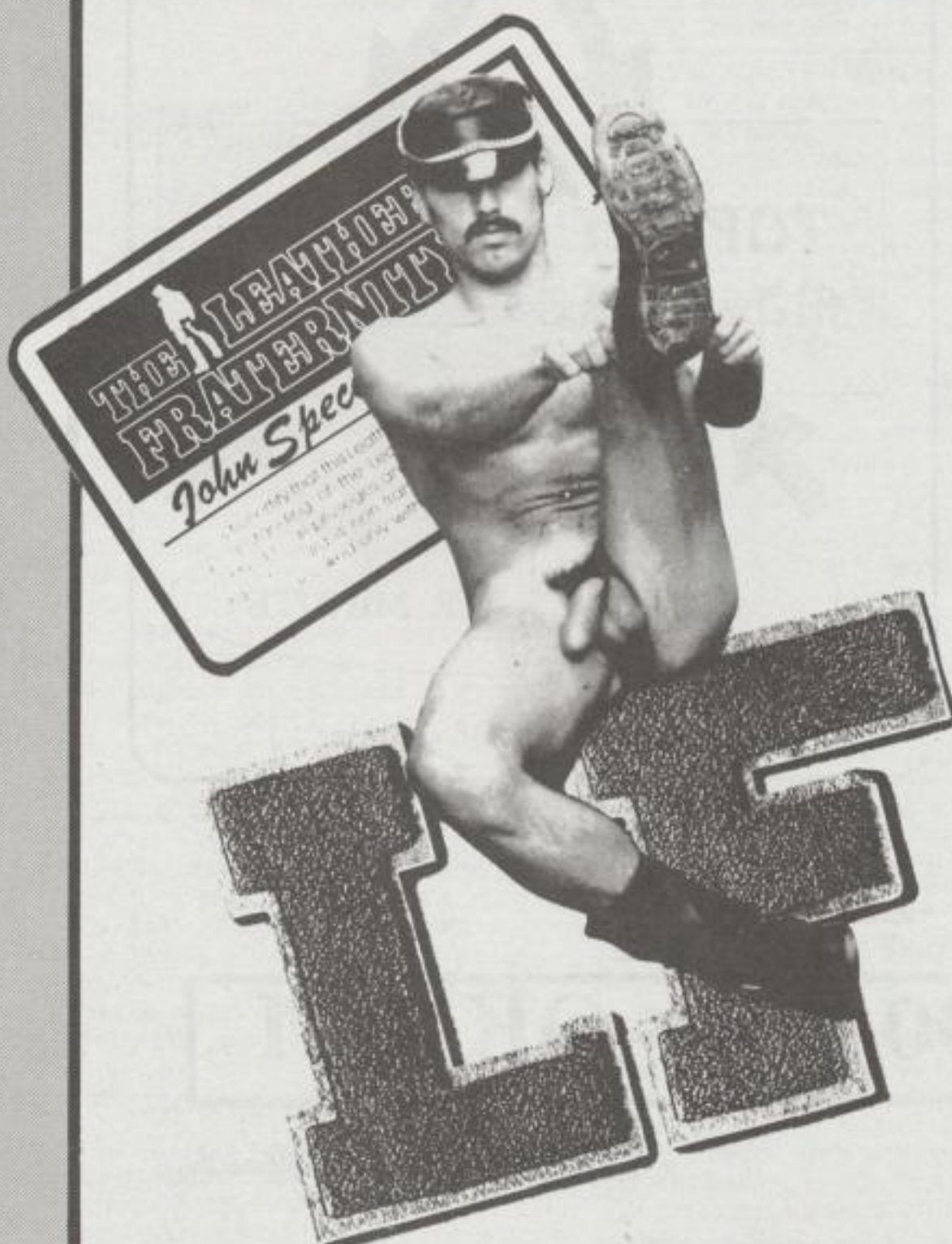
The official troop for grown-up boys scouting for men who scratch their backs against a tree! Send \$2 and SASE for info pack. Maybe you could be a Den Daddy! Box 2251, SF, CA 94126

#### THE CRUCIBLE

Bi-monthly newsletter: Magick, Metaphysics, S/M, Fiction, Wicca, Contacts. PO Box 80053, Minneapolis, MN 55408. Sample \$5 & \$20/yr.

#### ON OUR BACKS

the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique



# LEATHER IS YOUR LIFESTYLE... SHOW IT... JOIN US!

## THE LEATHER FRATERNITY

PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

Send me a LEATHER FRATERNITY membership, 12 issues of *DRUMMER* included, my 50-word ad in 12 issues, and no mail-forwarding fees. Begin my membership with issue \_\_\_\_! Enclosed is:

- ☐ \$100 for first-class and Canadian orders  
☐ \$135 for overseas memberships  
Make check or money order to: **Desmodus, Inc.**  
Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD  
☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

CARD NO. \_\_\_\_\_ EXP. \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

(I am over 21 years of age)





and provocative. \$15/yr. sub. or \$5 current issue to: On Our Backs, PO Box 421916, San Francisco, CA 94142.

#### FORESKIN FORUM

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncut dongs on muscular, buffed-out dudes—bodybuilders, surfers, polo players, firemen, ruggers, daddies. Do stretching, chewing, blowing, vacuum pumping, pissing & rich, thick, creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups, 90 mins. VHS/Beta. \$28 (Photos, \$20) to: Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd., #634-D, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/ MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

#### YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBs

From Gold's Gym, Venice, CA, pose, shower and J/O for you. 2 hours, VHS/Beta. \$35 complete to: REELBEEF, 2554 Lincoln Blvd., #634-D, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

#### FOOT WORSHIP

Young, horny, big-dicked gymnast "does" big, beautiful, sweaty, smelly feet on muscular, good-looking men fresh from the gym—after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and

sweats. Watch these six gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man-feet. 66 minutes. VHS/Beta. \$38 (Photos, \$20) to: Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd., #634-D, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC. (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

#### BOOTS, LEATHER & TOYS

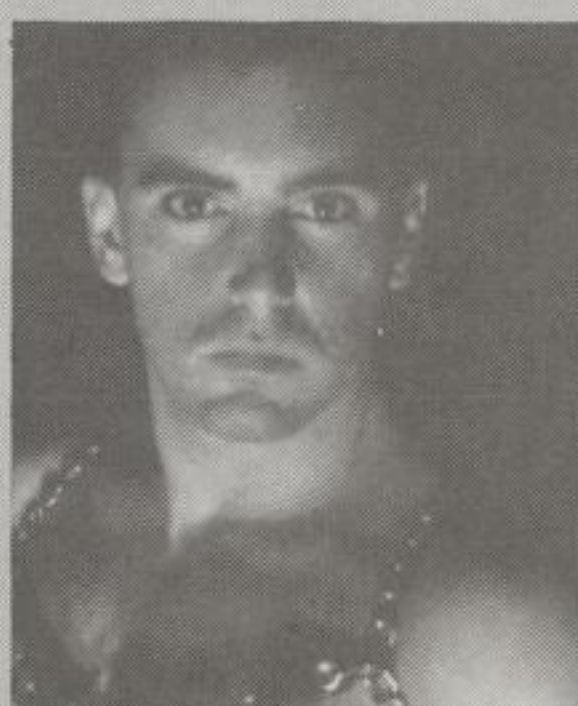
\$3.00 gets 40-page catalog. Gledhill, 2112D Lyric Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90027

#### MOTORCYCLE LEATHERS

Buy & trade, new & used—from hats to boots. \$2 Catalog. Larsen Leathers, Box 33, Riner, VA 24149

#### WET & SHITTY ACTION!

VIDEOS featuring HOT Guys into Pissing & Dumping! Peed Pants! Soaked Beds! Drenched Diapers! Golden Arches! Watersports Exchange! plus HEAVY DUTY "MONSTER DUMPS!" Hot Enemas! Messy Levis! Send \$5 (refundable) for Catalogs & Samples. STEVEN HOLDEN, 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105-D, New York, NY 10005. (ALL foreign orders Welcome.) PAL Videos/Yes! Airmail to UK £5. Discreet Worldwide Delivery Guaranteed.



#### 1988 MR. DRUMMER

Hot, hard, hunky nude color photo sets available of Ron Zehel, Mr. Drummer 1988. See him jack off his big fucking dick 'till it's ready to explode all over his well-worn chaps. Part of the proceeds goes to fight AIDS. For information, send \$2.00 to: PO Box 16254, Columbus, OH 43216

#### NEW SODOM TEL

Hot underground publication. Photos, taboo artwork, paramilitary, caissified, (uncuts, SM, WS, BD, BC, rape & necro fantasy, models, etc.) Fascist oriented. Send \$5.00 to TEL (personal ad credit) 633 Post Street #3, San Francisco, CA 94109. (Signature)

#### DIRTY RAUNCHY SHORTS

Hot construction worker stud will send you his hot dirty shorts. Tell me the way you like them, fucker. \$20. PO Box 21515, St. Petersburg, FL 33742

#### HAD ENUF CUM? TRY PISS!

Still pix of hot guys pissing on each other, themselves and anything else that gets in their way! Please send \$4 for 28-page catalog w/pix of 12 mouth-watering studs and descriptions of 36 wet photo-sets. State: "Over age of sexual consent. For personal use only." Michael Schein, 80 Cregar Road, Highbridge, NJ 08829

#### KISS MY ASS!

Dominant pussy-fucker humiliates and punishes wimps. Audio tape \$10, letter \$8, solo pix \$12. Andy, PO Box 63, Portland, Oregon 97207 (506 SW College)

## PALM DRIVE VIDEO

SONNY BUTTS

DAVE GOLD

### MASCULINE VIDEOS FOR MEN WHO LIKE MEN MASCULINE™

"... Your jaw will drop!"—John Rowberry, *STUDFLIX* Mag

Dave Gold's Gym-Workout, 80 min, \$39.95  
BB Sonny Butts' 9" Muscle Hardon, 60 min, \$39.95  
BB Jason Steele, Leather Tit Animal, 90 min, \$59.95  
Cigar Blues, 5 Guys/5 Cigars, 80 min, \$39.95  
Big Hairy Bruno, 50 min, \$39.95  
Muscle and Sand, Ultimate Bodybuilders, 60 min, \$39.95  
Foreskin Jerkoff PLUS 10 Inches Uncut, 80 min, \$49.95  
\*\*SAMPLE VIDEO, Greatest Hits, 90 min, \$39.95\*\*

HOT MEN! FAST SERVICE!  
REALISTIC LOW PRICES!

#### JACK FRITSCHER'S INTERACTIVE VIDEO!

Fuck watching 2 hunks ball on video, ignoring you on the couch. Palm drive your own dick, eye-2-eye, with TOUGH, RUGGED, REAL GUYS WHO TALK SHIT DIRECTLY TO YOU!

"Palm Drive Video? ... Your jaw will drop! ... Sonny Butts is a nasty BB."—John Rowberry, *STUDFLIX* MAGAZINE

"PDV's GUT PUNCHERS is hot!"—Fledermaus, *DRUMMER*

XXXXTATIC Photo-Packed, FREE, Ever-changing J/O BROCHURES.

Say you're 21.

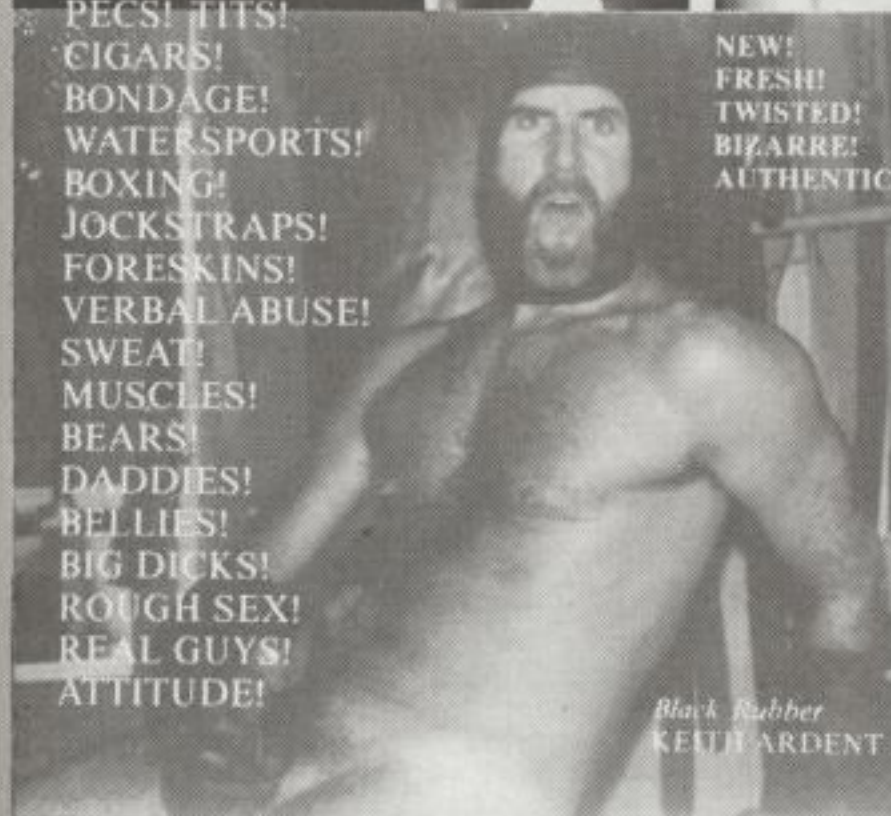
PALM DRIVE VIDEO  
PO BOX 3653

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94119

SAMPLE VIDEO: 90+ HOT minutes, \$39.95!



LEATHER!  
RUBBER!  
PECS! TITS!  
CIGARS!  
BONDAGE!  
WATERSPORTS!  
BOXING!  
JOCKSTRAPS!  
FORESKINS!  
VERBAL ABUSE!  
SWEAT!  
MUSCLES!  
BEARS!  
DADDIES!  
BELLIES!  
BIG DICKS!  
ROUGH SEX!  
REAL GUYS!  
ATTITUDE!



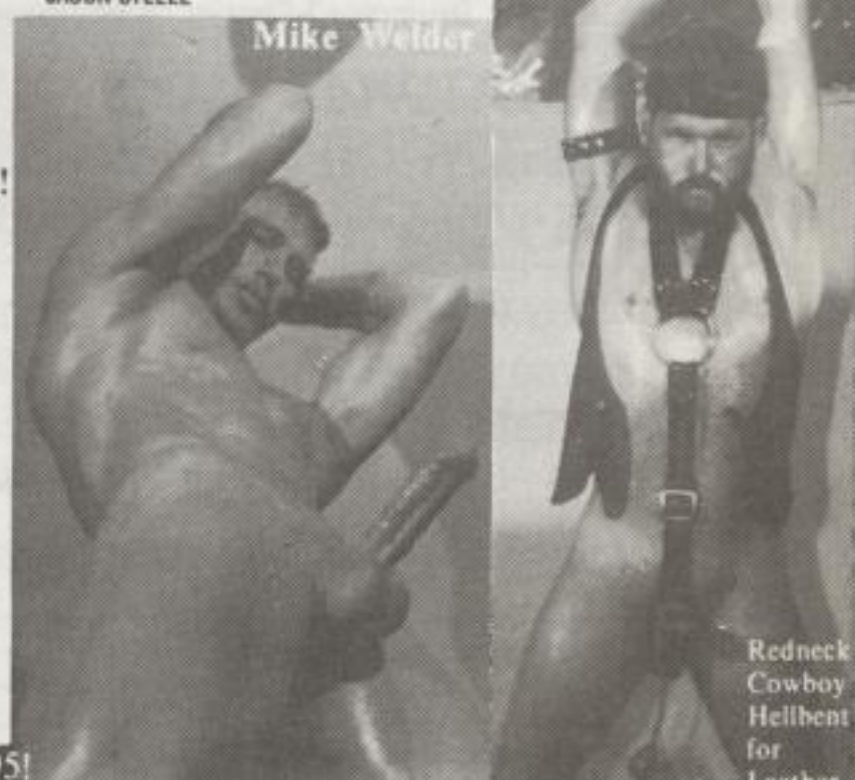
Black Rubber  
KEITH ARDENT



BIG BRUNO

JASON STEELE

Mike Welder



Redneck  
Cowboy  
Hellbent  
for  
Leather



# TAKE THE SHIRT OFF OUR BACK!

You can wear Mr. Drummer proudly in this quality T-Shirt. Hand screened in red and black on a gray 75/25 Hanes shirt, Mr. Drummer is all yours.



[Photo: Wigler]

ORDER FORM / DESMODUS, INC. PO BOX 11314, SF, CA 94101-11314

Send me \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Drummer T-Shirt(s) @ \$10.00 each.

☐ S ☐ M ☐ L ☐ XL ☐ XXL

California Residents  
add 6.5% tax

Shipping

[\$2.50 + 50¢ ea. add'l. shirt]

TOTAL ENCLOSED

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ APT. \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE MY ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

ACCT # \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

Please allow 4-6 weeks for shipment. Prices good through 11/1/89.

285 Shipley Street, SF, CA 94107

# MACH THE BEST IN FICTION, ART & PHOTOS!

## !!SCATMEN/RAUNCHMEN!!

JACK'S "SHITLIST"—Alive, Licking and Moved to Texas. Bigger, Better, Raunchier than ever. Hot new Ads, Stories, Articles, Artwork every Issue. Sample Copy (\$10.00 Cash w/over 21 statement) or Membership Information: Jack's #2, Box 542253, Houston, TX 77254-2253

## OVER 100 SPANKING VIDEOS

Jocks, uniforms, older, younger. Video catalog \$59.95. Sample magazine and brochures \$7.50. MC/Visa OK. Send signature over 21 and order to: CTS, 13624 Sherman Way, #475, Van Nuys, CA 91405

## YOU ARE WHAT YOU READ

Put yourself in the Action! You will be in the story, call the shots, name the scene. Personalized fiction—hot as your imagination. Randy Mann, Box 282, Fulton, MO 65251

## MODELS NATIONWIDE

**BUTCH STUHDUNG MUSCLEJOCK**  
TOUGH STRAIGHT LEATHERGOD BRUISER  
FISTWORKS—THROAT TRAINS YOU. HAND-SOME BLOND BODYBUILDER TOP DEMANDS  
HEAVY BRAIN KINK VERBAL WORSHIP  
TRAVEL REALITY—KNEEL & BEG. (312) 327-8824. (713) 331-1563

## MODELS NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

### MARK CHESTER

I am intelligent, creative, experienced, AIDS aware and absolutely safe. My specialty: explorations in erotic pain, titwork, whipping, CBT and restraint. Beginners and heteros welcome. (415) 621-0420. POB 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101. Call me. You'll like what you hear.

### LEATHER BONDAGE SUIT

Full body coverage. One-of-a-kind bondage suit. Laces head to toe. Fits you skin tight. All sizes—small to very large. Immobilization. Fully equipped playroom. Other specialized bondage gear. (415) 621-0420.

### ABSOLUTELY SAFE AND SOPHISTICATED S&M

Short, clean-cut bodybuilder, intelligent, safe, sane and discreet. Expert in sensual genital torture, restraints, mech & elec stimulation to deliberately stretch your limits. Not into fake "sex talk" or brutality—just real, sensual S&M. I don't fake a dominant "role." I am sadistic, dominant & no amateur. (415) 864-5566 ROGER.

## MODELS SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

### SERVICE A REAL MAN!!!!

USE YOUR HUNGRY MOUTH  
JACK — 40, 6'3", 235, HUSKY, HAIRY,  
24 HOURS (213) 469-6020  
IN OR OUT APPOINTMENTS - NO JO CALLS

### CIGAR SARGE

with rim seat is now recruiting new slaves. Other trips OK. Mack (213) 651-5937

## S/M PORN STAR LEE BALDWIN

available for versatile fantasy scenes. \$150 minimum. In Christopher Rage, Palm Drive, and my own fetish videos ("CBT", "SHAVE", "ASSPLAY"). Call (619) 495-7270 or send \$4.00 for my own video brochure, information to: Lee Baldwin, 3841 4th Avenue, Suite 130, San Diego, CA 92103

## SPANK WHIP PADDLE BEAT PUNCH

I TRAIN OR PUNISH  
BEGINNERS OR BRUTAL  
REAL MAN, 40, 6'3", 235, HUSKY, HAIRY,  
JACK — 24 HOURS (213) 469-6020  
IN OR OUT - NO JO CALLS

### RYAN

Blue eyed leatherman. Safe, sane, sexy. Bondage, FF, TT, C&BT, whipping, pain, or none. Short hair, moustache, 5'11", 160, 37, body hair, muscled body, playroom, sling, dildoes, other toys, gags, hood, restraints, etc. Call now for now. No advance appointments. \$50 P/H, in only \$75 after 8pm. (213) 660-8301

### SILVER FOX DADDY

30 PLUS ONLY. YOUR HOT MOUTH AND PROBING TONGUE. 59, 6', 155, HAIRY, UNCUT, RAUNCH, CBT, SM, 24 HRS. BOB (213) 851-5297

## MODELS FLORIDA

### HOT TOILET BOTTOM

will service a hot dirty raunchy stud. Fee In/Out. PO Box 21515, St. Petersburg, FL 33742

## MODELS NEW YORK

### MASTER ROCK

Serve this strawberry blond muscled, uncut hunk. Sensual to intense domination. Beginners welcomed. (212) 769-3797

## MODELS TEXAS

**TOUGH X-MARINE LEATHERGOD**  
BUTCH - HUNG - DOMINANT - STRAIGHT.  
A ROCK HARD MUSCLED STUD GIVES HARD  
VERBAL ACTION AND MAN ROUGH WORK-  
OVERS. (512) 787-2513. (713) 331-1563

## ORGANIZATIONS

### DISABLED?

ABLE-TOGETHER is a worldwide organization of disabled and non-disabled gay men and women who want to meet or correspond. PO Box 931028, Los Angeles, CA 90093

### GAY-MALE-S/M ACTIVISTS

Dedicated to safe and responsible S/M since 1981. Open meetings with programs on S/M techniques, lifestyle issues, political and social concerns; 8:30 PM, 2nd and 4th Wednesdays, Sept.-June, 208 W. 13th St., NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D, 132 W. 24th St., NYC 10011.

### INTERCHAIN

A L/L fraternity for the serious minded. Want to meet other L/L brothers and get involved in





our AIDS fundraising benefits. Write now for membership info: Founders of the Leather Daddy's and Daddy's Boy contests in S.F. & the Mr. Leather N.Y. contest. Box 410, 132 West 24th St., NYC 10011

#### FOOTGUYS

Do you want someone to service your tall black engineer boots and leather? Or do you like to service? Guys into all scenes! Over 200 members in just a few months. Best benefits and lowest yearly dues. The fastest growing group for guys into boots, shoes, feet, clothing and all related scenes. For info send S.A.S.E. to Footguys, 2452 N. State Road #7, Suite 255, Margate, FL 33063

#### BEAR SCOUTS OF AMERICA

Please see our ad under Mail Order

#### FF NATIONAL NETWORK

Send SASE to: ASP, POB 14543, SF, CA 94114.

#### SONS OF SATAN

Join our gay Satanic sex church. Receive our Devil Love, bi-monthly newsletters, ads, international phone numbers, contacts and locations of Satan worship services. Free information: SASE to D.L., PO Box 28923, San Jose, CA 95159.

#### BALL CLUB QUARTERLY

Men who have 'em. Men who want 'em. Information. SASE. BCDR, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769.

#### CATHETERS

Like them? Join National Club. Meet others thru our ads. \$3.00 gets information. N.I.C., 1064 Myra Avenue, #176, Los Angeles, CA 90029

#### LIKE DILDOES?

Join National Club. Meet others thru our ads. \$3.00 gets information. N.D.C., 1064 Myra Avenue, #176, Los Angeles, CA 90029

#### N.Y. WATER SPORTS TRAINERS

Weekly parties. Write NYPT, PO Box 783, New York, NY 10025

#### JOIN FALLEN ANGELS

Correspondence/meeting club for men into leather, bondage, toys, etc. SASE to PO Box 9221, Stockton, CA 95208-1221

#### MILITARY & POLICE CLUB

2nd year! Current or past duty experience is required to join. Info: SASE plus \$2.00 (credited) to: MPC-HDQ, PO Box 1125, Muskogee, OK 74402

#### POSITIVE IMAGE

AIDS? ARC? HIV? Tired of the media and establishment bullshit? Join POSITIVE IMAGE, a provocative communications network. SASE/information. PI/DR, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769

#### M.A.S.T.

Masters and Slaves Together now forming as social/support group for men actively living Master/slave lifestyle. To participate, write: Box 410261, SF, CA 94141-0261

#### PHONE SEX

**B & K FANTASIES PHONESEX**  
HEAVY RAUNCH, S&M \$20.00 V/MC  
(315) 457-6073

#### STRAIGHT DUDE DEALS BEST

S/M & all dominant scenes.  
(801) 532-6406. \$19 V/MC

#### B & K FANTASIES PHONESEX

B/B LEATHERCLAD CONSTRUCTION WORKER INTO HUMILIATION, RAUNCH, WHIPPING, SHAVING, WAX, NAILING, RUBBER, PIERCING AND ULTIMATE SCENES ARE WAITING TO TAKE YOUR MIND AND BODY ON THAT SPECIAL TRIP. \$20.00 V/MC  
(315) 457-6073

#### FONE SEX BIKER

Punching - spiting - fking - pissing - verbal beating - \$16.95 - No credit cards needed - talk now-pay later - (213) 651-5937

#### B & K FANTASIES PHONESEX

LEATHER MASTER INTO ANY  
AND ALL S&M SCENES. \$20.00 V/MC  
(315) 457-6073

#### THE HOTTEST LIVE PHONE SEX!

There's no doubt about it! "Male Call" is the hottest Phone Fantasy service available. The Men at Male Call specialize in dominant and submissive fantasies, or any other scene you desire! Call (614) 621-8255 now "Instant" credit, Visa/MasterCard or pre-payment.

#### PHOTOGRAPHY

##### PHOTOGRAPHY ON YOUR TURF

Portraits, Event Coverage, Business/Products, or Private Scenes. Winner, Cable Car Award for Photo Art—Official Photographer 1988 Mr. Drummer Contest. Droux Photo, 519 Castro Street #73, SF 94114, (415) 864-6769

#### SERVICES



#### THE TRAINING CENTER, INC.

The Training Center Inc., now a full-time staffed facility, continues to offer men with a serious interest a unique alternative service. TC can design and implement each detail of your experience in various environments and scenarios for weekend or week-long sessions. Special situations such as public arrest, hostage, and other complex programs are executed in a realistic correctional or military atmosphere. Cell confinement, immobilization, isolation, interrogation, sensory control and endurance situations are all offered in a safe, sane discreet and monitored environment. All TC programs are administered by professionally trained military, corrections and LE personnel. A brochure or video tape is now available. Reservation and deposit required. References provided after commitment. Contact: The Training Center, PO Box

**Not available in stores!**

## 1988 International Mr. Leather Video!



**FREE TAPE!**

*Order the 1988 show now and receive  
the 10th Anniversary tape free!*

## MEN MALE ENTERTAINMENT NETWORK

One United Nations Plaza, S.F., CA 94102

- ☐ 1988 International Mr. Leather (\$59.95)  
☐ 1986 & 1987 IML tape set (\$99.95, save \$20)  
☐ VHS ☐ Hi-Fi(\$1) ☐ Beta(\$1) Catalogue/\$1  
(Add \$3 per tape shipping; \$5 outside US; CA add 6.5% tax)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City/St/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

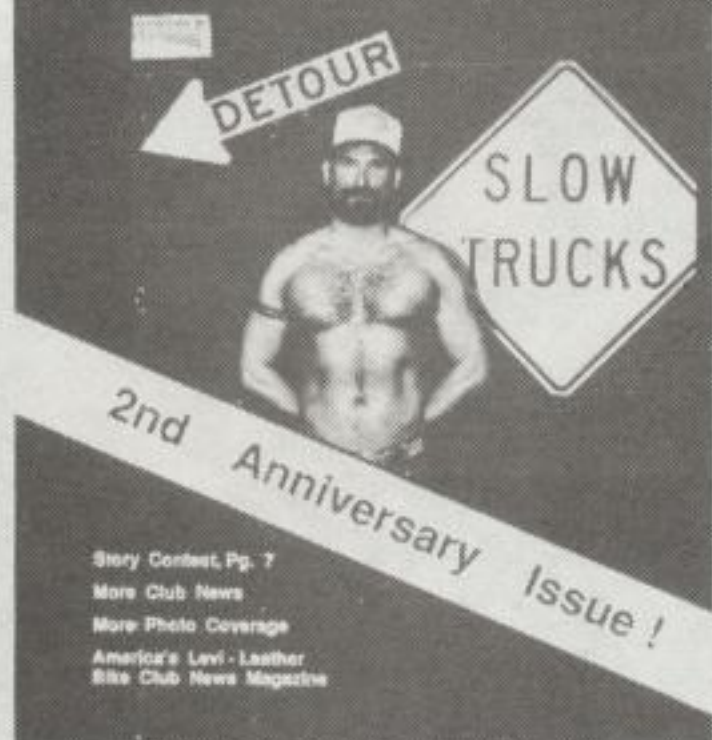
MC/Visa# \_\_\_\_\_ Exp \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ DR



# The LEATHER JOURNAL

Issue #10 May-July, 1989 \$4.50



Popular demand  
has mandated  
that we publish  
**BI-MONTHLY!**

## Subscribe Now!

**\*\$23 for SIX issues**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ St \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature: I am at least 21 years of age)

Send check or money order payable to:  
The Leather Journal,  
7985 Santa Monica Blvd., #109-368,  
W. Hollywood, Ca., 90046

**\*\$23 in the United States and Canada.**

**\$39 in other countries.**

Payment must be in U.S. funds



672, Bridgeton, MO 63044, or for information call (800) 525-7717. TC can not offer sexual situations as part of their programs. Our new facility opens in September, 1989.

### CHICAGO BED/BREAKFAST

Room with private bath in elegant condo owned by like-minded leatherman. On Lakefront, 15 minutes from Loop, 10 minutes from bars and boystown. Advance reservation/deposit required. Playroom/slave possible. Bring own toys. Call Ken (312) 561-TRIM

### VIDEOS

#### NEW S&M FETISH VIDEOS!

Former DRUMMER editor Jack Fritscher's PALM DRIVE VIDEO says: "Palm drive your own dick." Free photo-packed brochures. HOT FETISH VID-E-OHIS include SUPERSTAR KEITH ARDENT from sexpits of Manhattan in 9-Inch Pec Stud in BLACK RUBBER, ULTRA LATEX, VA, 80 sleazoid min., \$49.95; Uncut pro-wrestler-size Big Black Dick Black, 80 beely foreskin-poppin' min., \$39.95; Gut Punchers, 2 greasy muscle men SEX-BOX for EROTIC FIGHT/BOXING GEAR FETISH fans, 78 min., \$39.95; Straight Mud Fighters in slimy combat, 50 hunky-wet MUDPIT min., \$39.95; Cigar Blues, 5 guys/5 cigars, 80 min., \$39.95; Filthy Musclemen Jason Steele is Leather Tit Animal, massive UNCUT cock, heavy-duty TT/CBT, pecs, spit, knife, whip, super-INTENSE autoerotic S&M, 90 min., \$59.95; BEARDED BEAR Rugged Jack Husky in Nasty Blond Carpenter J/O, cigar/piss/rifle/VA, 70 min., \$39.95; Double feature: 10 Inches Uncut and Foreskin Jerkoff, titles say all, 80 min., \$49.95; DAVE GOLD'S GYM-WORKOUT, seasoned Coit BB, 9-10 inches, very handsome DADDY, iron-pumping, cigar, FOOTBALL, heavy VA, 85 min., \$39.95; Hairy 9-Inch Sweat Hog Jerkoff & Whipping, starring DRUMMER DADDY'S BOY, Whipster Lee Baldwin, heavy TT/CBT WHIPPING, cigar, spit, knife, pain & passion, 70 min., \$39.95; Bearded Daddy's Beer Belly in Bondage, classic beergut, fat dick, cinched down with black leather straps, big load, 70 min., \$29.95; XXXXTATIC SAMPLE VIDEO: PALM DRIVE'S GREATEST HITS, 100 1-HANDED min., \$39.95! SEND FOR FREE PHOTO-PACKED BROCHURES! Add \$3 postage EACH video title (\$4 EACH UPS). CA res., add 6.5% tax. You must state and sign you're 21. Money orders receive 24-hour turnaround. Void where prohibited. Order VIDEOS & FREE BROCHURES: PALM DRIVE VIDEO, Dept. "D," PO Box 3653, San Francisco CA 94119 (not 2755 Blucher 95472).

#### IDENTICAL TWINS

THREE different sets of twins (ages 18-20) in TWO unique VHS videos only \$39.90! Postpaid! SATISFACTION GUARANTEED! Leland Wiegert Jr., 30327 Rhone-(DR), Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274. SPECIAL DRUMMER OFFER: above two videos and four others (featuring three OTHER sets of twins) only \$79.80! Postpaid! (Not guaranteed.)

#### COP JOCK VIDEOS

7 Totally "arresting" Cop Olympic Videos. "Never a dull moment on screen!" COP WRESTLING 1, 96 min; COP WRESTLING 2, 110 min; COP BOXING,

60 min & HOT! COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 1, 90 min; COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 2, 108 min & MASSIVE! COPS & OTHER JOCKS' TUG-OF-WAR, 60 OUTDOOR min. These 6 videos are \$49.95 each. Finally, try COP BODYBUILDING, 120 min. of 225# cops sweating & posing, \$69.96. State VHS or BETA. Purchase all 7 videos (more than 10 FULL ACTION-PACKED HOURS!) in one set on the same date (normally costed at \$369.65 for all 7), and you pay only \$259.95! Save \$109.70. If you buy 1 video to "sample" the quality of picture & action, you may still purchase the entire set in 1 order. Simply subtract the cost of the sample video you purchased from \$259.95. We're that sure you'll like these videos you can't buy anywhere else. If you have a thing for cops, jocks, and handsome men, do it! Be sure to add \$4 EACH TAPE for postage & handling. CA residents: 6.5%. Money orders/Cashier's Checks required for full 10-HOUR Sets & fastest service. Send for FREE cop brochure and/or place your order: P. D. Video, 2755 Blucher Valley Road, Box 8, Sebastopol, CA 95472.

#### TAPE ODYSSEY S&M

Again available: UNFRIENDLY PERSUASION approx. 90 minutes S&M \$79.95 VHS/BETA; THE PIT approx. 75 minutes S&M \$79.95 VHS/BETA; UNDERGROUND WORKOUT approx. 55 minutes BB \$29.95 VHS only. Postage \$3.50 per tape (foreign orders \$7.00 per tape.) 2 books of drawings by Rex: MANNESPIELEN (1976) and ICONS (1977). \$15.00 each. Postage \$2.00 per book (foreign orders \$5.00 per book). NY deliveries include 8 1/4% sales tax. Foreign orders: caveat emptor. We cannot guarantee delivery through Customs. Payment in US funds only. Check/money order payable to Tape Odyssey, or charge Visa/MasterCard (include complete card number, expiration date, signature). Include an over 21 statement. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery NEW ADDRESS: Tape Odyssey, Suite 132, 208 East 51st Street, New York, NY 10022.

#### BONDAGE

Color videos and photos. Young men trained in erotic bondage and service. Picture catalog \$5.00. State age. Grapik Art, PO Box 460142D, SF, CA 94146-0142

#### ASS-EATING VIDEOS

A must for all ass-eating addicts! Incredible close-ups, excellent quality. Also available: videos for toy lovers as well as ass-worship tapes. Looking for hot models for future rimming tapes. Send SASE to: TNT, PO Box 536, San Diego, CA 92038-0536

#### WET & SHITTY ACTION!

VIDEOS featuring HOT Guys into Pissing & Dumping! Peed Pants! Soaked Beds! Drenched Diapers! Golden Arches! Watersports Exchange! Plus HEAVY DUTY "MONSTER DUMPS!" Hot Enemas! Messy Levis! Send \$5 for 64 page photo illustrated CATALOG plus HOT Samples! MICHAEL STEVEN HOLDEN, 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105, New York, NY 10005. (ALL foreign orders Welcome.) PAL Video/Yes! Airmail to UK £5. Discreet Worldwide Delivery Guaranteed.





## COMPLETE MY COLLECTION!



THERE IS NO SUCH  
THING AS AN  
OLD ISSUE OF  
**DRUMMER**

### SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

These magazines are out of print. However, we often have clean used copies available at the prices indicated. Phone to check availability. Prepaid orders are placed on a waiting list and filled when possible. If you have copies of these issues to sell, call or write for prices.

#### Please send me:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Best & Worst (\$6.50)      | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies III (\$6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Rides Again (\$10) | <input type="checkbox"/> Adventures of Drum (\$5)  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Marches On (\$6)   | <input type="checkbox"/> Art of Bill Ward (\$15)   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies I (\$15)   | <input type="checkbox"/> Mr. Drummer '83, '84, '85 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer Daddies II (\$6)   | Contest Programs—all for \$5                       |

### THE BEST IN FICTION, ART & PHOTOS

# MACH

Single Issues (Circle number below) \$6.00 each \$10.00 each

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 16 17 11

### THE BEST IN HOW-TO S&M

# Dungeon Master

Single Issues \$4.95 each  
(Circle number below)

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> DungeonMaster Yearbook I (1-6) (\$11.75)     | 14 18 28 29 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DungeonMaster Yearbook II (7-12) (\$12.75)   | 30 32 33 34 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> DungeonMaster Yearbook III (13-17) (\$15.00) |             |

# DRUMMER

- |   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 1 (\$50) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 4 (\$10)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 19 (\$10) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 2 (\$35) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 5 (\$10)  | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 20 (\$10) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 3 (\$10) | <input type="checkbox"/> Drummer 18 (\$10) |  |

☐ Drummer (Circle number below) (\$10)

6 7 8 10 11

☐ Drummer (Circle number below) (\$6)

9 12 13 14 15 16 17

☐ Single Issues (Circle number below) \$4.50 each

☐ Six Pack (Circle 6 issues below) \$20

☐ Baker's Dozen (Circle 13 issues below) \$38

#### Issues Available:

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130		



## FORESKIN QUARTERLY

Single Issues (Circle number below) \$3.95 each

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

### I WANT TO SUBSCRIBE TO DRUMMER:

12 issues: ☐ \$70 — Canada and USA 1st Class Mail  
☐ \$110 — Foreign Air Mail

	Number of Mags	Total Price
Special Publications		
CA Residents Add 6½% Sales Tax		
DRUMMER		
MACH		
Dungeon Master		
FQ		
Shipping & Handling (see chart)		
Sub total		
DRUMMER Subscription		
TOTAL		

#### US SHIPPING & HANDLING CHARGES

1 magazine: \$2.00  
2-6 magazines: \$3.50  
7-13 magazines: \$5.00  
14-26 magazines: \$7.00  
27 or more: \$10.00

#### FOREIGN SHIPPING & HANDLING FOR 1-6 MAGAZINES

Canada & Mexico:  
Add \$5 to above prices  
South America & Europe:  
Add \$14 to above prices  
All Other Countries:  
Add \$20 to above prices

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMEX

# \_\_\_\_\_ Exp. Date \_\_\_\_\_

All prices subject to change without notice.

\$10 minimum for credit card orders.

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: **DESMODUS, INC.** / PO BOX 1314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

(I AM OVER 21 ■ SIGNATURE REQUIRED ON ALL ORDERS)

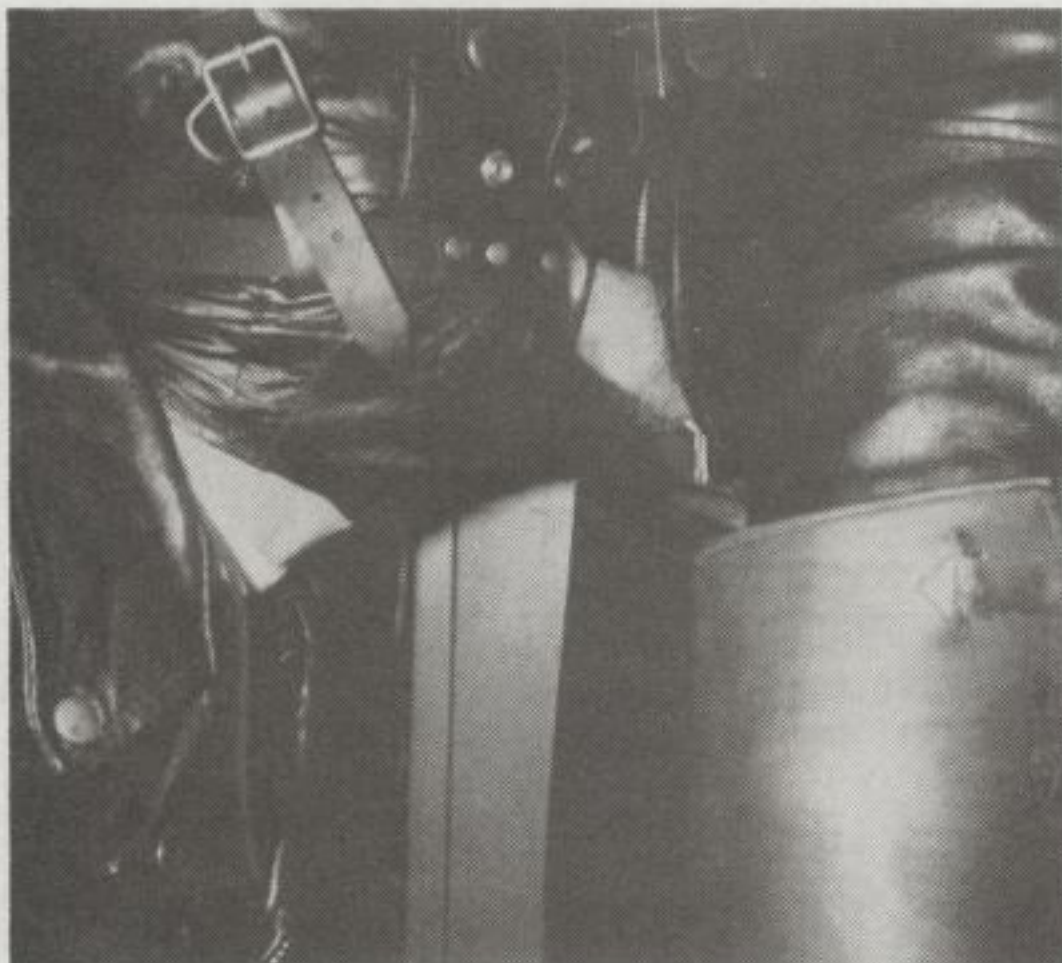
ADS/D100.689

DRUMMER 132 91



# TOUGH

## CUSTOMERS



### TC1352

Pennsylvania Master and slave are available separately or together. Master makes his own toys (including the slave's head harness,) and slave needs rough face fucking (could you tell?) Send them pictures.



### TC1353 DONKEY DONG DADDY

51-year-old married Virginia Daddy offers his 9 uncut inches to discreet (his wife might not approve) asslicking pissdrinkers.

**BE A DRUMMERMAN!** Leathermen ARE *Drummer*. These photos were contributed by *Drummer* readers—YOU should be on this page. Send us a *black and white* photo (color is acceptable but does not reproduce well) with your name and address *printed* on the back, along with a statement that you are of legal age and your signature. If you wish, we will assign you a confidential TC Box Number—*this is a FREE classified ad with your picture in it!* Or, if you just want your picture in our pages and

don't want any mail, just say so. We can't show penetration and photos are not returnable.

To answer a TC ad, put your correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage and write, in pencil, the TC number on the *back flap*. Put this *inside another envelope* along with fifty cents for handling, and mail to: Tough Customers  
PO Box 11314, SF, CA 94101-1314.



# TOUGH CUSTOMERS



**TC1356**  
**MASSACHUSETTS RUBBER**



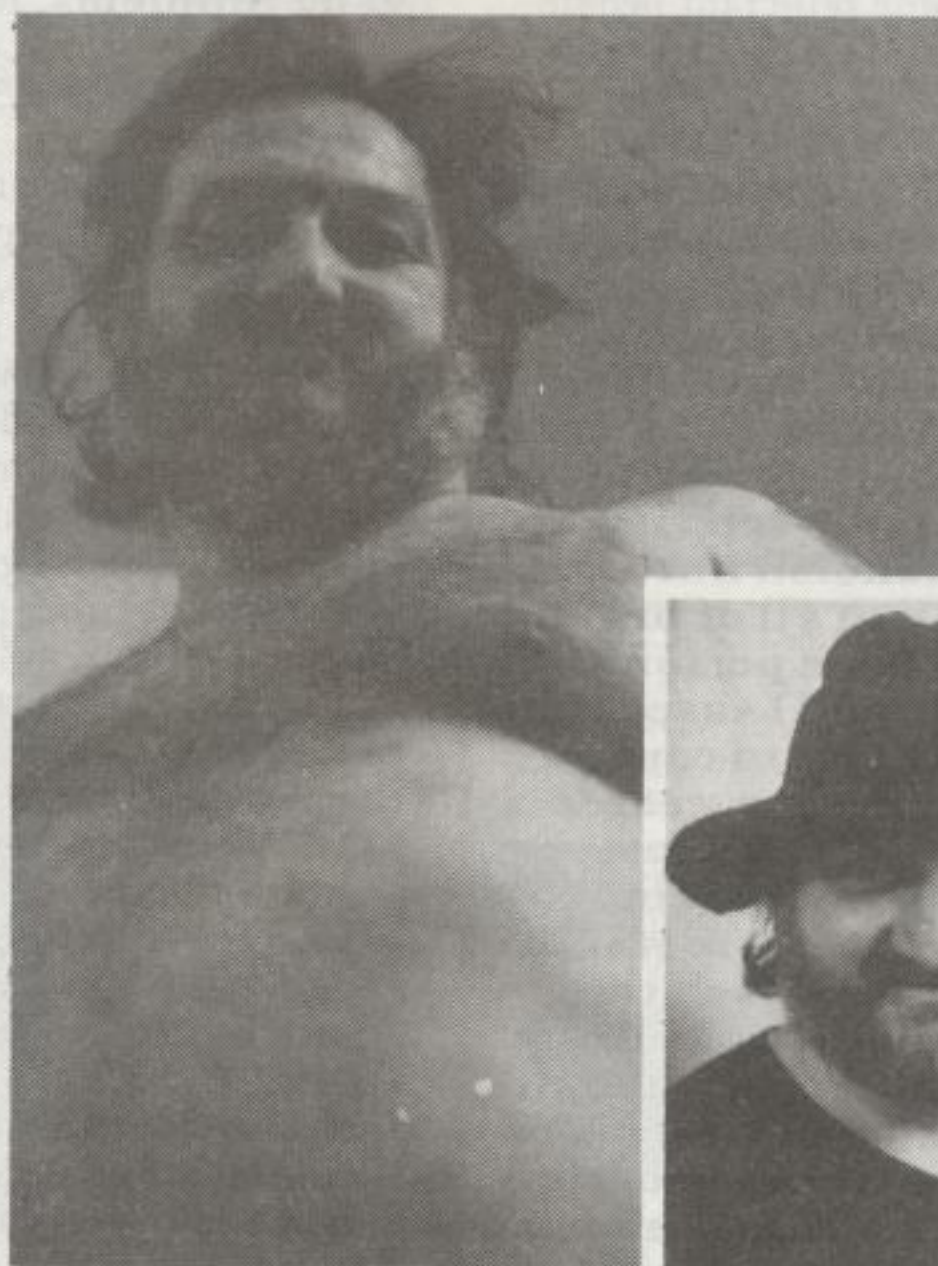
**TC1358 THE HUNGER**

This 32-year-old San Francisco slave needs discipline and a hot Master's butt in his face.



**TC1357 REDBEAR**

This six-foot, hairy and uncut Kentucky TC is looking for a few good leather- and rubbermen, from the USA and elsewhere, especially Germany and Japan.



**TC1354 BIG DADDY**

Or Master—looking for a son or slave who digs big men. (Connecticut)





# LEATHER NOTEBOOK

## LARRY TOWNSEND

**Dear Mr. Townsend,**

Tit torture and tickle torture are near and dear to my heart. They have always been the center of what I enjoy doing to other people, long before the current health situation. I need help in getting the right "flagging" colors. I finally found one listing that gave dark pink for tit torture. I have not found a listing that gives tickle torture a color. Is there one?

I am finding a big, soft, bushy moustache, a rough moist tongue, and sharp ridged teeth to be extremely effective in subduing ticklish people. (A photo of me appeared in "Tough Customers," issue 37. I now have a longer moustache for additional reach into difficult areas.) It is incredible the supposedly "undiscovered" areas that can be found, in addition to the usual ones. The same goes for tit torture. The sharp ridged teeth give one so much more "control" than tit clamps. Teeth don't slip off and they give an infinite variety of pressure instantly to subdue reluctant people.

—Robert, Rockey Hill, CT

**Dear Robert,**

**The wearing of colors to display one's interests has been a subject for much tongue-in-cheek advice. Several of the most widely circulated lists have resulted from a couple of guys sitting down trying to tag every conceivable activity with the most outlandish hue imaginable. I think in all of my travels I have seen one person wearing dark pink, and I suspect its greatest effect was to cause a few people to ask the wearer what it symbolized. Whatever color you or I might decide to assign to tickle torture would probably work in much the same way. And at this point there really aren't many colors left. I might also add a word of caution in the tickle situation. If you tie the guy down and go at him without proper preliminaries, you can end up with an hysterical bottom, totally turned off to the entire scene. Not always a good way to go.**

**Dear Larry,**

Just a Daddy who was in the same boat as "Daddy in Distress NJ," issue 127. Just wanted to tell him: No, he's

not sick or crazy. My son was 22 years old when I received the envelope addressed to "Daddy" with a short letter and quite a few photos of him completely nude except for the leather harness around his hard cock and balls, and a set of tit clamps on his nipples. He had also picked up on my very own fetish (smarter than we give them credit for,) and I did shoot my load without touching my very hard cock. The short note was: "Daddy, i want to be Your slave and pussy." Today he is my slave and pussy, and neither of us has ever regretted it. Daddy's word is law. My son's obedience is the best it has ever been in our entire relationship. This Daddy says, "Go for it!" No regrets.

—Daddy, Detroit, MI

**Dear Daddy,**

**Old Horatio Alger never found a happier ending. I wonder if this trend might be the answer to some of our current drug and gang problems. Read on.**

**Dear Larry,**

I don't really have a question, but just wanted to tell you my story and to thank you for placing some seeds of thought in the right place. I'm now 19, but a couple of years ago I was a kid heading for certain destruction. I was heavily into drugs, including coke and alcohol, and was running with a gang of other punks whose greatest highs came from trashing other people's cars and property. My parents finally had enough and shipped me off to a private rehabilitation hospital. It didn't take the first time, so they threatened to send me back. When they went out one night, I went over to my older brother's apartment to try to get him to help me to persuade them not to do it. He was just as unrelenting as they were, and when I realized I wasn't going to get him on my side, I went into a blind rage. He beat the shit out of me, tied me down, and kept me in bondage for several weeks. (He's an auto mechanic who lives behind his shop, so he could look in on me from time to time during workdays.) He told our folks that I was staying with him while he tried to straighten me out. They were so glad to get rid of me they didn't ask many questions. Well, the long and the short of it has been that I became my brother's slave, and I love it! In the beginning it was the

fear of having to go "cold turkey" again in bondage that kept me straight. Now it's my fear that he'll throw me out and never whip my ass again that does it. All through this, it was your Handbooks that he made me read like they were the family Bible. Thank you, Sir. You helped to save my ass for better things.

—slave, Eugene, OR

**Dear slave,**

**I don't know what Dr. Spock would say about all this, but it certainly indicates that there's sometimes a better way to use an ass than to simply pat it and send it on its willful way.**

**Dear Larry,**

Here's a social question for you. I'm a 28-year-old Caucasian bottom. I really dig getting my ass and tits worked over, and just about anything else you can do these days that's reasonably safe. I'm not an Adonis or anything, but I have my fair share of takers when I go out barring. Recently, there has been a big black Top hanging out in my favorite watering hole, and he is determined that I'm going to bottom out to him. I've made it with a couple of black studs, so I don't think I'm especially prejudiced, but I really don't turn on to this guy. He's kind of fat and otherwise not very attractive (to me,) and the few times I've been close enough to him to notice, he has had bad breath. But he just won't take no for an answer, and a couple of nights ago he made a small scene, accusing me of being "an uptight WASP," etc. I have been going to this bar for several years and really like the place, but short of not going there I don't know what to do.

—Tim, NYC

**Dear Tim,**

**Maybe your tormentor will read this and take the hint, if not tell him to fuck off! If he thinks you're prejudiced, that's his problem.**

If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem or issue, you can write him c/o Leather Notebook, Drummer, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.



# drum



WHILE VISITING A CLUB, DRUM WAS ASTONISHED TO SEE A PERFORMER WHO WAS HIS DOUBLE...



YOU SHOULD'VE SEEN YOUR FACE!

THAT WAS MY FACE

WHO IS HE?

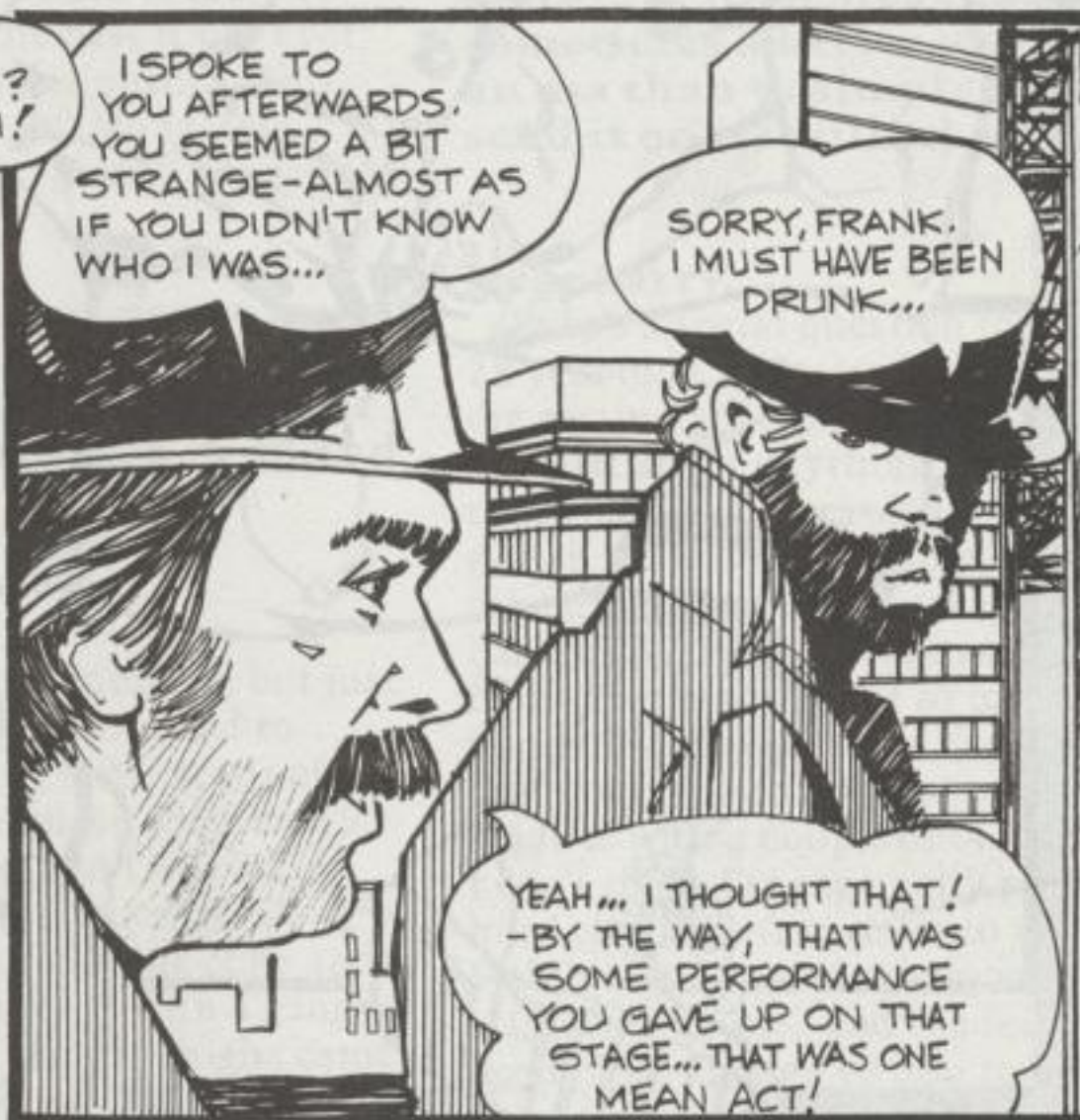


AMAZING LIKENESS AIN'T IT? AS SOON AS I SAW HIM I SAID YOU LOOK LIKE DRUM!

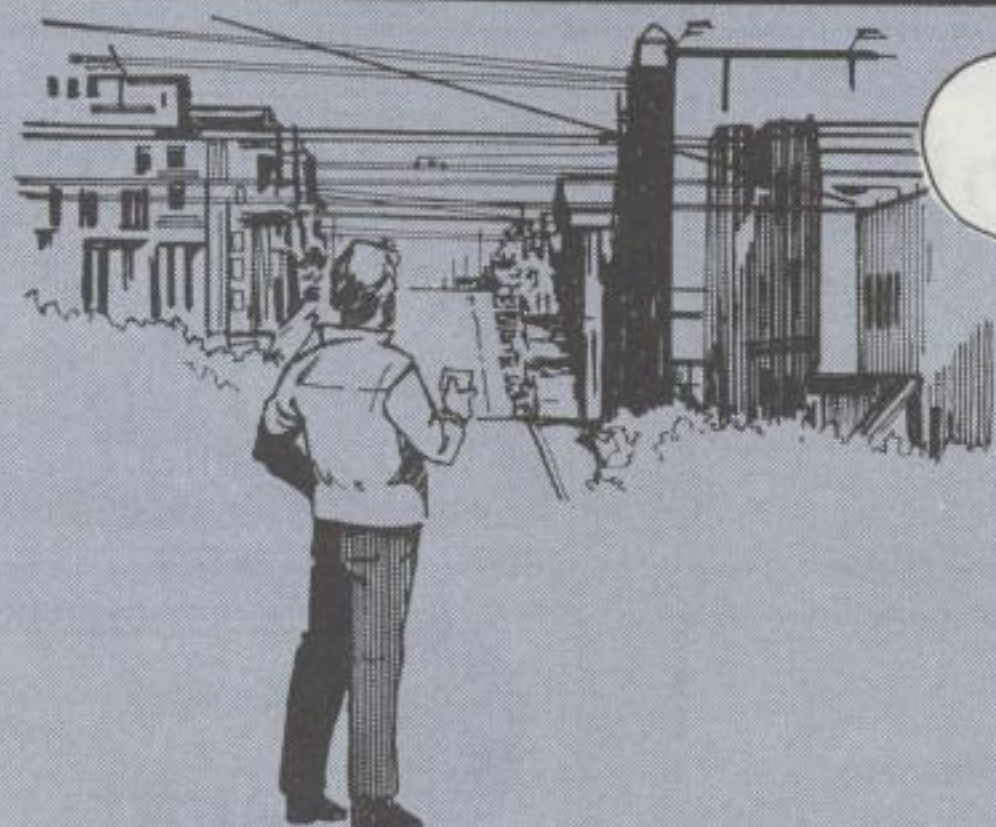
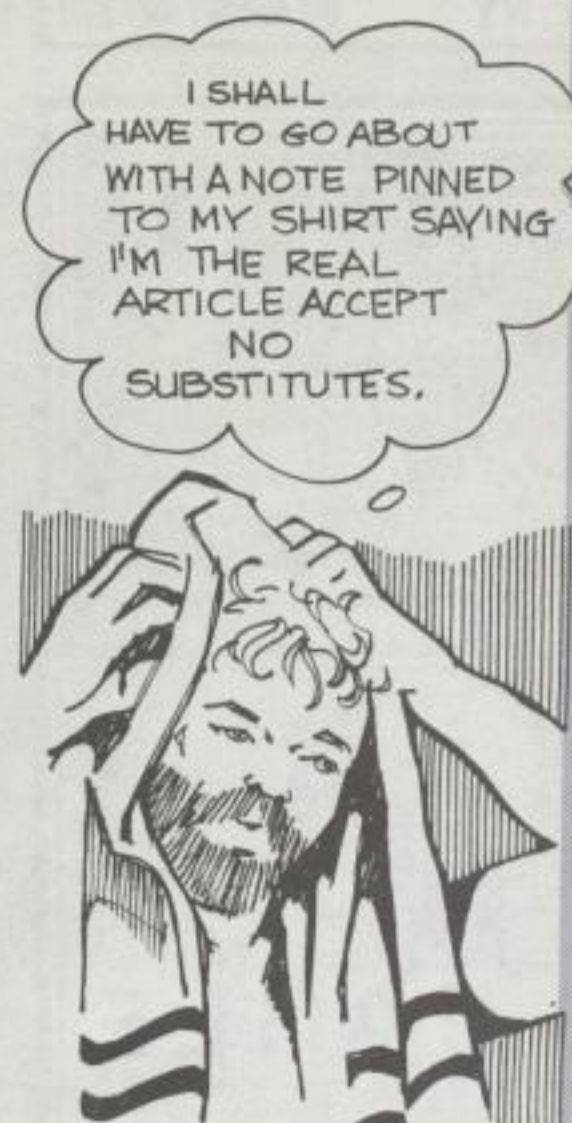


I'M SURE HE'D LIKE TO MEET YOU... LET'S GO AND FIND HIM - WITH YOU BOTH TOGETHER WE'LL SEE HOW GOOD THE LIKENESS IS...









TO BE CONTINUED...



# CROSS ROADS

WHERE  
LEATHERMEN MEET

The center of  
Florida's gay life



PARLIAMENT  
HOUSE

410 N. ORANGE BLOSSOM TRAIL •  
ORLANDO, FL 32805 • (407) 425-7571

Yes Sir!



Where Fantasy Becomes Reality

## BOSTON RAMROD

1254 Boylston St. 617-266-2986



MAVERICK

Woodstock, NY 914-657-8927



## Touche

Chicago



S.F. EAGLE

198 12th St. 626-0880

The place to be South of Market



## THE TRESTLE

412 S. HASKELL

DALLAS  
BACK ON TRACK NIGHTLY  
9PM — 2AM ■ SUNDAYS 6PM — 2AM  
(214) 826-9988



Phoenix's only  
LEVI  
LEATHER  
VIDEO BAR

279-3033

THE SUM **STEER** PHOENIX

4620 NORTH SEVENTH AVENUE



## MANHANDLER SALOON

CHICAGO

1948 N. Halsted St. (312) 871-3339



## DC EAGLE


## CELLBLOCK 28

Men's Leather S & M Club

28 9th Ave. At 14th St.

Sun. Thru. Thurs.

(212) 733-3144




## ATLANTA EAGLE

306 PONCE DE LEON AVE.  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA  
404-87-EAGLE



## Boot Camp Saloon

209 E. National Ave.  
Milwaukee, WI 53204

## RIPKORD

HOUSTON DALLAS

715 FAIRVIEW 2515 INWOOD RD #107  
HOUSTON, TEX 77006 REAR ENTRANCE  
713-521-2792 DALLAS, TEX 75235  
214-353-9992

## LEVI CRUISE SPURS

CINCINNATI

326 EAST EIGHTH STREET

## WOLFS

LEATHER · UNIFORM · WESTERN

SAN DIEGO



Home of  
Mr. Drummer 1988

## COLUMBUS EAGLE BAR

(Rear of Eagles Nest Bar)  
232 NORTH THIRD STREET  
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215  
614-228-2804

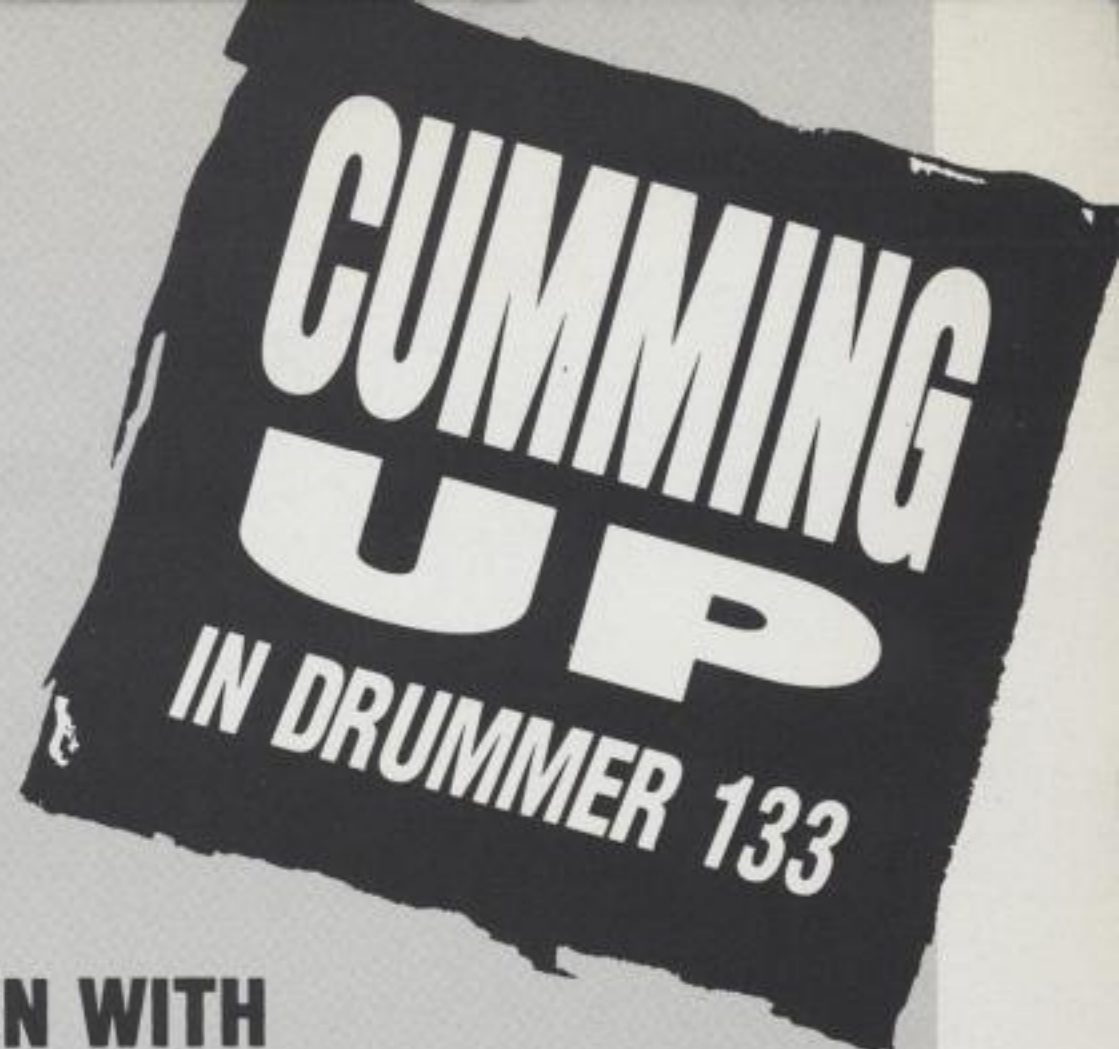
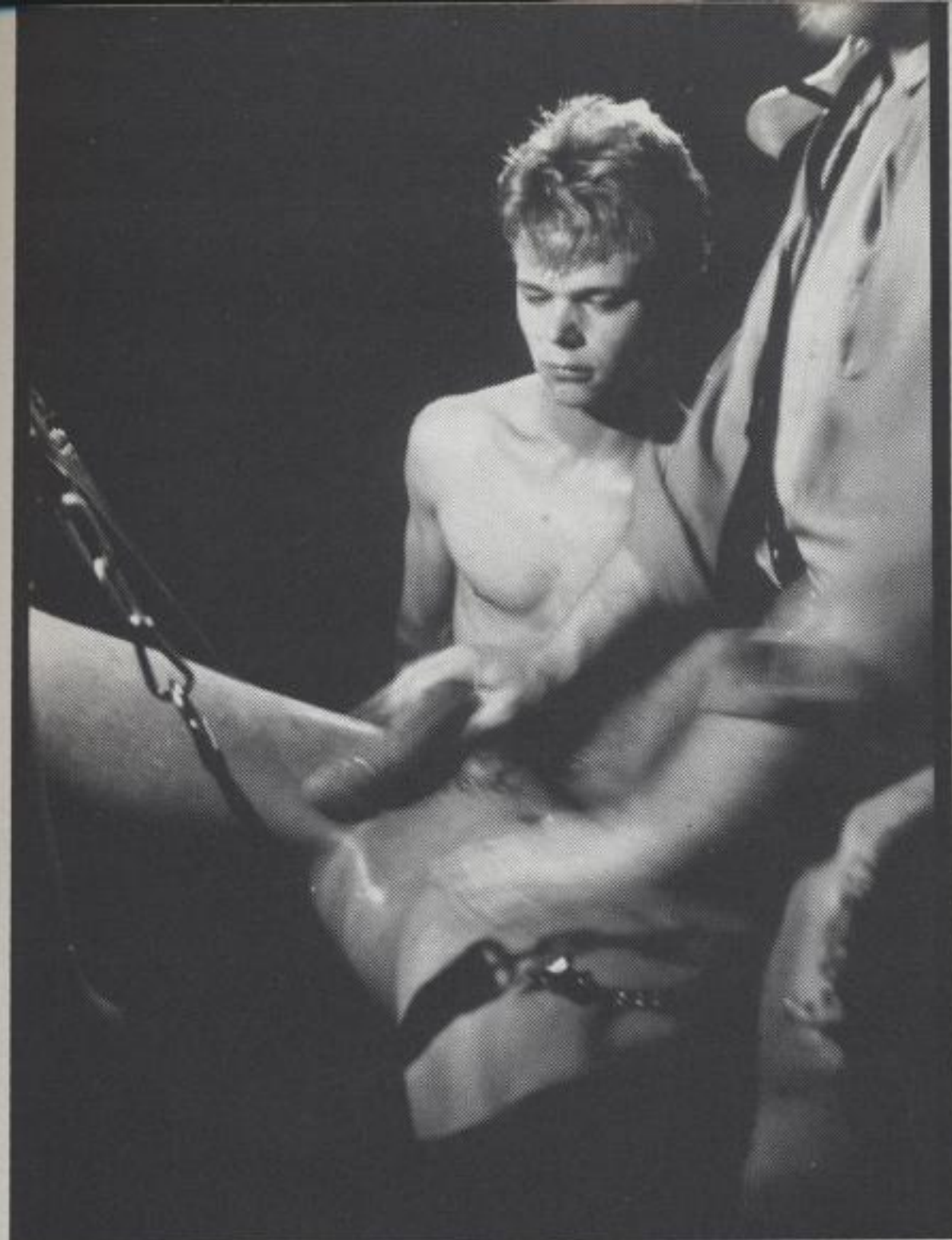


LOS ANGELES' HOTTEST  
LEATHER BAR

## GAUNTLET II

4219 Santa Monica Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90029  
(213) 669-9472  
MOTORCYCLE PARKING





## **MEN WITH NO NAMES**

The conclusion to the  
Dungeons of Europe Trilogy

**3**

PIECES OF FICTION THAT, EACH  
IN A DIFFERENT WAY, TAKE  
TRADITIONAL SITUATIONS AND  
TWIST THEM TO THE UNUSUAL,  
TO THE STRANGE, TO THE WEIRD:

### **THE HITCHHIKER**

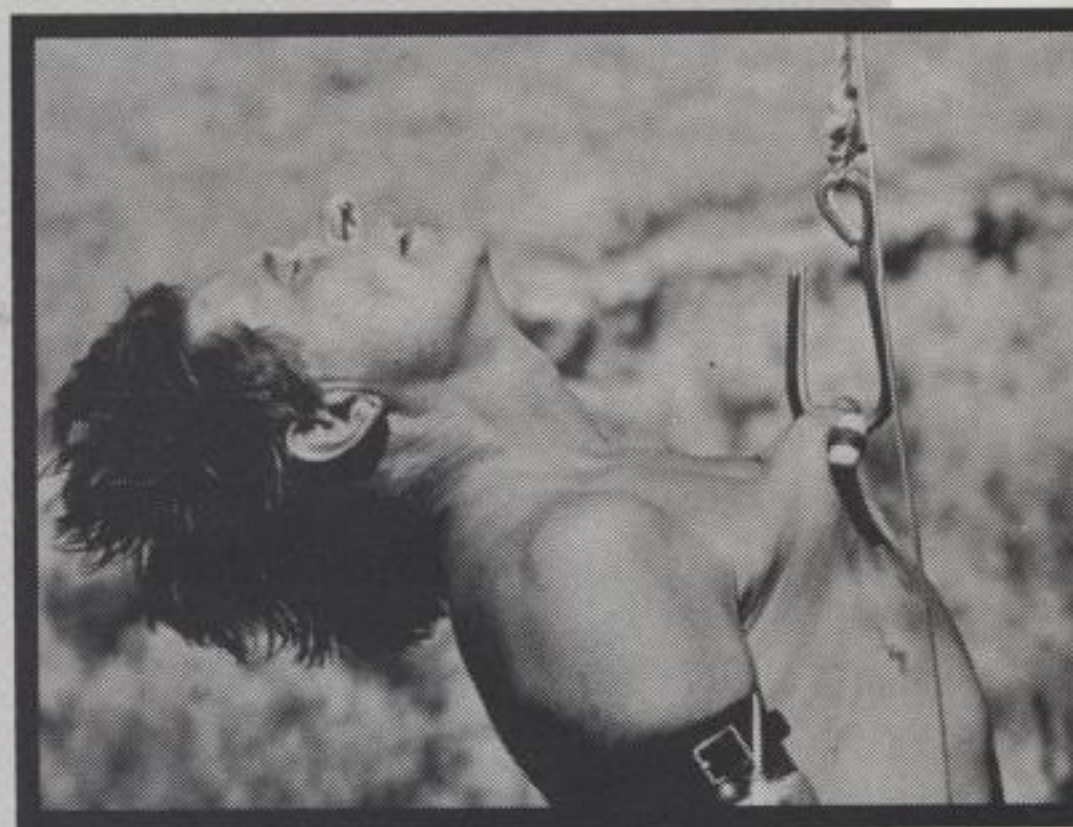
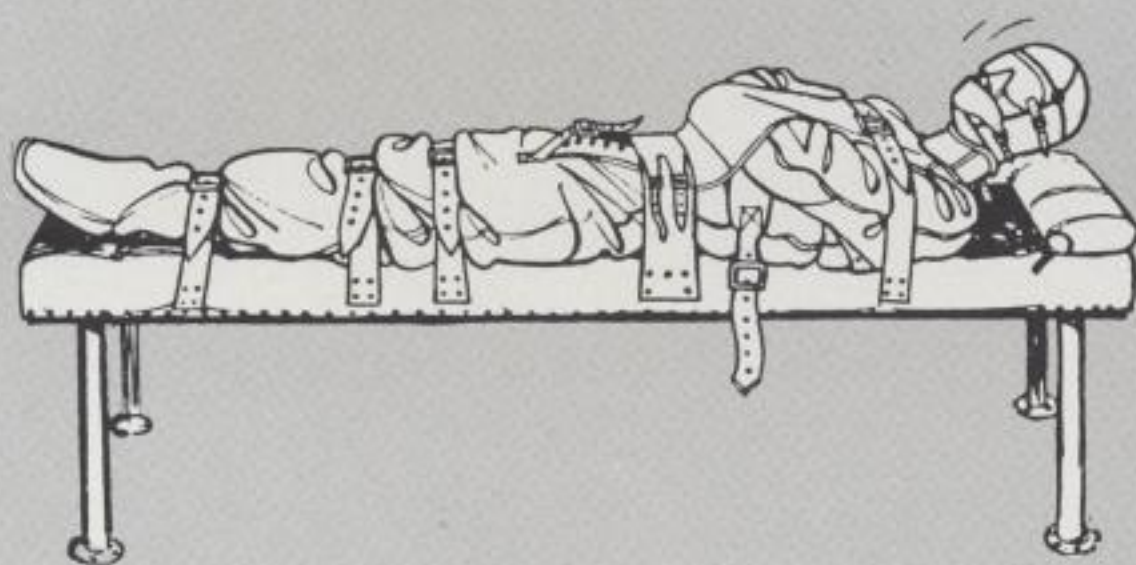
A traditional story with a twist

### **LUCKILY, LIZ HAD A CREATIVE SPIRIT**

A daddy/son piece with a real difference

### **CIGAR TRIPS**

An unusual tale of obsession

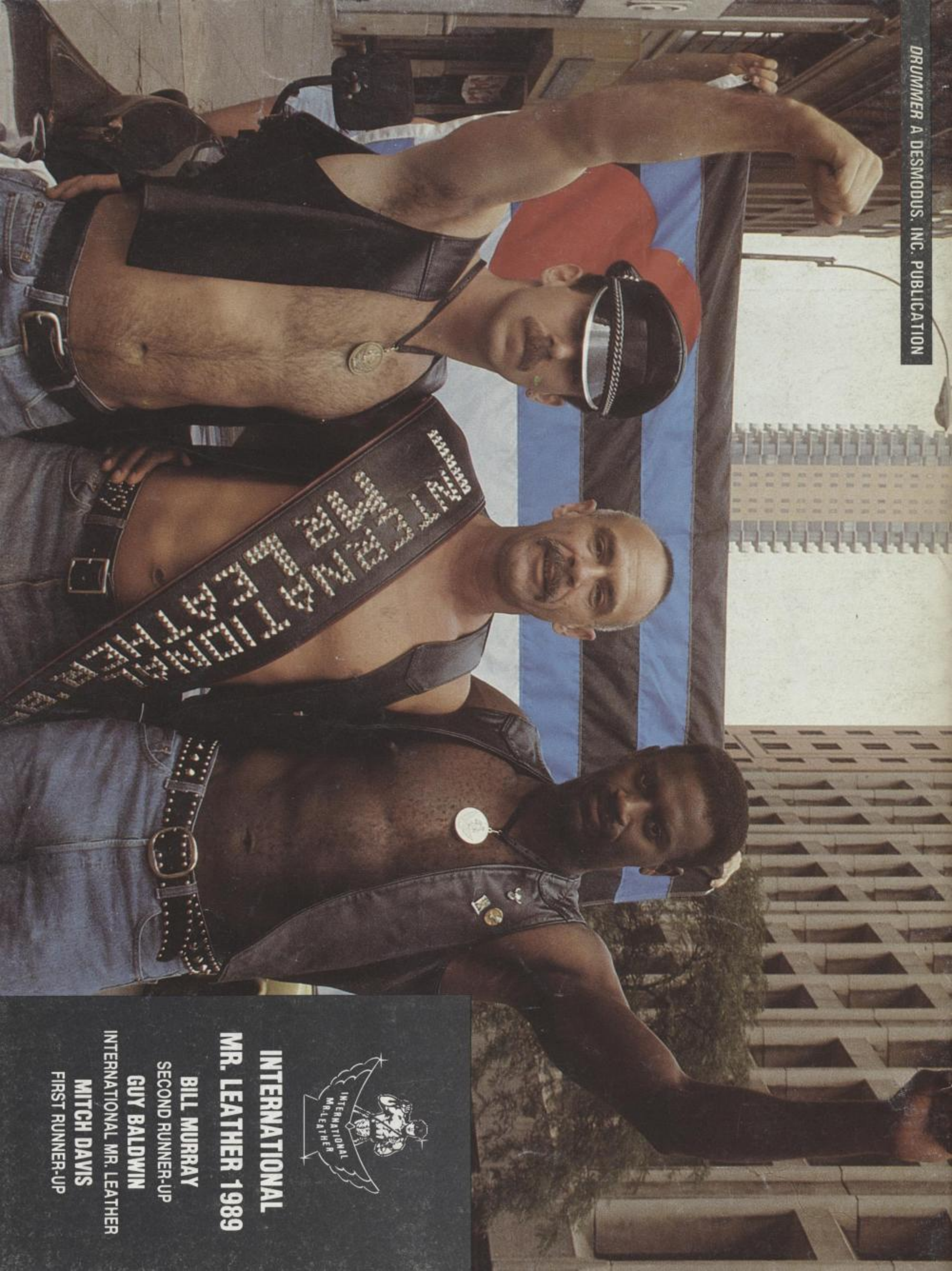


**AN INTERVIEW WITH  
ONE OF THE MOST  
FASCINATING AND  
UNUSUAL MEN IN NORTH  
AMERICA, FAKIR MUSAFAR**

## **CUMMING UP IN DUNGEONMASTER 38**

JIM STEWART OF FETTERS ON  
BODYBAGS AND SLEEPSACKS





**INTERNATIONAL**

**MR. LEATHER 1989**

**BILL MURRAY**

**SECOND RUNNER-UP**

**GUY BALDWIN**

**INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER**

**MITCH DAVIS**

**FIRST RUNNER-UP**